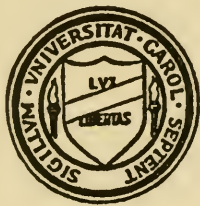




The Library  
of the  
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

C286

B225

Jan.  
1919

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728950

*This book must not  
be taken from the  
Library building.*

---

--	--	--







ANNUAL  
OF THE  
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST  
STATE CONVENTION  
1918



★  
RALEIGH  
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY  
1919





# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Associational Directory .....	175
Associational Statistics .....	104
Baptist Bible Institute .....	21
Biblical Recorder, Report of Directors [Appendix D].....	99
Boards, List of .....	11-12
Calling of Convention Endorsed.....	13
Committees:	
Chaplains .....	31
Enrollment .....	13
Laymen's .....	35
Memorials .....	37
Ministers' Relief and Annuities .....	37
Nominations .....	14, 16
Place and Preacher .....	16
Press .....	30
Program Next Convention .....	30
Recommendations of Mission Board.....	20
Seaside Assembly .....	30
Social Service .....	30
West Chowan Resolutions .....	30
Constitution .....	5
Constitution Changes .....	20, 24
Convention Sermon .....	13
Delegates, List of .....	38-44
Directory Southern Baptist Convention.....	103
Education—Report of Board of, [Appendix B].....	74
Enlistment .....	18
Historical Table of Convention.....	181
Memorial Hour .....	36
Million Dollar Campaign .....	22, 31
Missions, Report of Board of [Appendix A].....	46
Missionaries, List of .....	187
New Pastors .....	16
Officers:	
Convention .....	10
Pastors' Conference .....	45
Ordained Ministers, List of .....	192
Organization .....	13, 14
Pastors' Conference .....	45
Proceedings .....	13
Reports:	
B. Y. P. U. ....	58
Biblical Recorder .....	99
Board of Education .....	74
Board of Missions .....	46
Foreign Missions .....	46
Home Missions .....	49

244332

	PAGE
Laymen's work .....	35
Memorials .....	36
Million Dollar Campaign .....	22-24, 78-86
Ministers' Relief Board .....	92
Nominations .....	17
Orphanage .....	95
Place and Preacher .....	25
Press .....	32, 35
Program .....	14
Recommendations of Board of Missions.....	26, 63-68
Seaside Assembly .....	31
Social Service .....	88
State Missions .....	53
Sunday Schools .....	61
Temperance .....	91
Treasurer .....	69-73
Woman's Missionary Union .....	29, 56
Resolutions:	
Chaplains .....	19
Enlistment .....	18
Motion Pictures .....	36
Military Training .....	28
Oxford College .....	25
Press Committee .....	10
Ridgecrest Southern Baptist Assembly.....	18
Southern Baptist Sanatorium .....	33
Thanks .....	34
West Chowan .....	26
Seminary Students .....	203
Simpler Plan .....	7-9
Standing Committees .....	10
Statistics [Appendix E] .....	103
Active and Inactive Churches.....	178
Associational .....	104
Associational Summary .....	173
Baptist Colleges and Schools .....	177
Statistical Summary .....	188
Summary Denominational Statistics .....	184
Sunday Schools .....	180
Woman's Missionary Union .....	185
Social Service, Report of Committees on [Appendix C].....	88
Ministers' Relief Board .....	92
Orphanage .....	95
Temperance .....	91
Standing Committees .....	10
Telegrams .....	17, 20, 21
Trustees .....	11, 12, 21, 24
Visitors .....	17, 20
Welcome Address .....	13, 16

## CONSTITUTION

---

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every fifty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature: to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts

and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; cooperate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close October 31.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to change the time or place of meeting of the Convention, the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make the necessary change or changes.

17. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

# SIMPLER PLAN

---

## A. ORGANIZATION

1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.

2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.

3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.

4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.

5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.

7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they cooperate with these agencies in their work.

8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.

9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and cooperation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention, shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.

10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon, each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.

11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.

12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

## B. BOARD OF MISSIONS

1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name, "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist Convention."

2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such coöperative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.

3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.

4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.

5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.

6. At the third session of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

## C. BOARD OF EDUCATION

1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.

2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.

3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.

4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.

5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

## D. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:

2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.

3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.

4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

# OFFICERS

---

## PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN.....Kinston

## VICE-PRESIDENTS

E. F. WATSON.....Burnsville  
F. P. HOBGOOD, JR. ....Greensboro  
THEO. B. DAVIS.....Kinston

## RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Sanford

## TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

## AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

WALTER N. JOHNSON—Board of Missions.....Raleigh  
R. T. VANN—Board of Education.....Raleigh  
J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Baden

## TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh  
W. J. BROGDEN.....Durham  
J. B. HARRISON.....Greensboro  
BENJAMIN SORGEE .....Asheville  
M. L. DAVIS.....Beaufort

---

## STANDING COMMITTEES

*Memorial*—T. J. Taylor, J. A. McKaughan, R. L. Moore, W. Marshall Craig, E. L. Middleton.

*Order of Business*—J. B. Weatherspoon, Walter N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, Walter M. Gilmore.

*Press*—T. W. Chambliss, Archibald Johnson, John Jeter Hurt.

*Seaside Assembly*—John A. Oates, H. B. Parker, C. J. Hunter, C. H. Durham, Fred G. Battle, J. A. Sullivan, W. G. Hall, *ex officio*, J. J. Hurt, E. L. Middleton.

*Social Service*—R. F. Beasley, Theo. B. Davis, E. McK. Goodwin, L. G. Cole, W. O. Riddick.



# BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

---

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

C. C. Cowan, W. O. Riddick, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Smith, T. H. King, J. B. Weatherspoon, I. M. Mercer, J. C. Turner, C. C. Smith, L. Johnson, W. A. Cooper, L. E. M. Freeman, J. M. Page, C. H. Durham, J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor, Oscar Creech, W. G. Hall, C. W. Blanchard, J. H. Matthews, E. F. Aydlett.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Beulah*, C. M. Murchison; *Brushy Mt.*, R. A. Spainhour; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Central*, D. R. Green; *Cumberland*, John A. Oates; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Liberty*, R. S. Green; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pilot Mt.*, H. A. Brown; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Yadkin*, M. J. Hendrick; *Stone Mt.*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, S. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodward; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle.

## TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1920—T. H. Briggs, W. C. Dowd, J. D. Elliott, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall.

For four years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Huffham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, A. E. Tate, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. H. Reddish, M. L. Davis.

For six years closing 1924—John T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb, C. W. Scarborough, V. O. Parker.

## TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1919—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, Frank P. Shields, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, Beeler Moore, William L. Poteat, Miss Bertha Carroll.

For term expiring 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. O. Riddick, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, W. H. Weatherspoon, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins, Z. M. Caviness.

## TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

W. D. Barbee, E. F. Aydlett, J. T. Bolton, E. Brett, D. R. Britton, T. S. Crutchfield, A. W. Early, Josiah Elliott, A. A. Butler, L. P. Freeman, Thomas Gilliam, Lycurgus Hofler, W. J. Berryman, A. T. Livermon, Paul J. Long, J. H. Matthews, C. W. Mitchell, H. F. Shannonhouse, B. H. Ward, W. W. Sawyer, A. V. Cobb, John Green Stancil, J. H. Stephenson, E. B. Vaughan, N. W. Britton, J. E. Vann, C. J. Ward, T. R. Ward, Uriah Watson, D. E. Williams, S. P. Winborne, Paul Fleetwood.

## TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1913 to serve till 1919—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, and J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, J. A. Durham, and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Frank Shields, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

## MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

A. L. Weatherspoon, A. B. Cawthon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, J. Ben Eller, H. F. Brinson, R. E. Hurst, J. N. Cheek, J. T. Salmon.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, C. H. Durham, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, C. W. Carter, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Broughton, Jr., D. W. Fink, A. W. Cooke, A. H. Reemes.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ex officio—W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. E. Brewer, Raleigh; J. B. Brewer, Murfreesboro.

One-Year-Class—W. A. Ayers, Durham; T. W. O'Kelley, Raleigh; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; C. W. Blanchard, New Bern; E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City.

Two-Year Class—W. N. Jones, Raleigh; J. J. Hurt, Durham; C. W. Mitchell, Aulander; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro.

Three-Year Class—C. J. Hunter, Raleigh; W. F. Powell, Asheville; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; J. B. Weatherspoon, Winston-Salem; W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.

# PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

## NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

---

EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

---

GREENSBORO, N. C., January 14, 1919.

The Eighty-eighth Annual Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of this city at 4 o'clock this afternoon.

After singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," led by W. R. White, and prayer by H. W. Baucom, W. M. Craig read 1 Corinthians 3, and, after prayer by J. R. Moore and the singing of "Trust and Obey," spoke on "Partnership with God."

President John A. Oates called the Convention to order. After singing "My Hope is Built on Nothing Less," the following committee on enrollment was appointed: W. O. Riddick, L. R. Pruett, J. S. Farmer, C. V. Brooks, and F. P. Hobgood, Sr.

After making announcements, A. W. Cook introduced F. P. Hobgood, Jr., who, in a few words, welcomed the Convention to this city. The response was made by B. C. Hening.

The Enrollment Committee announced the presence of 175 messengers.

On motion of C. H. Durham, the Convention endorsed and confirmed the calling of this session, which was postponed to this time from December 5-7, on account of the influenza epidemic.

### ORGANIZATION

John A. Oates stated that he would not allow his name to be presented to the Convention for reelection as President.

B. C. Hening put in nomination for President of the Convention E. F. Aydlett, of Elizabeth City. B. W. Spilman

was nominated for the same position by J. J. Hurt. On motion, nominations were closed, and the ballot was cast, resulting in the election of B. W. Spilman, he having received 90 votes and E. F. Aydlett receiving 55. W. C. Barrett and J. D. Moore were asked to escort the newly elected President to the Chair.

For Vice-Presidents, A. E. Brown offered the name of E. F. Watson, of Burnsville; W. O. Riddick nominated F. P. Hobgood, Jr., of Greensboro; and C. M. Murchison nominated Theo. B. Davis, of the Kennedy Memorial Home. On motion of A. A. Butler, nominations closed. On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for Vice-Presidents.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, Livingston Johnson cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary.

The Chair appointed the following committee to nominate the other officers of the Convention: C. H. Durham, Ivey Allen, C. M. Beach, J. S. Farmer, and A. Johnson.

On motion of A. Johnson, the following report of the Program Committee was adopted:

#### REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE

##### TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

4:00—Devotional Exercises—J. Clyde Turner.

4:30—Enrollment and Organization.

Welcome Address and Response. (Five minutes each).

Distribution and Explanation of Printed Reports.

##### TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

7:00—Devotional Exercises—J. D. Harte.

7:30—Announcement of Committees.

7:40—Welcome to New Pastors.

7:55—The Biblical Recorder.

8:25—Sermon—B. D. Gaw.

##### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

9:30—Devotional Exercises—Martin W. Buck.

9:45—Miscellaneous.

## SOCIAL SERVICE

- 10:10—Temperance.  
 10:30—Ministers' Relief Board.  
 11:00—Orphanage.

## EDUCATION

- 11:45—The Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute.

## WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2:00—Devotional Exercises—N. A. Melton.  
 2:15—Statement from the Schools as to their Fundamental Aims and Purposes.  
 3:00—The Junior Reserve Forces.  
 3:15—Reports from Associational Managers of the Million Dollar Campaign. (Two minutes each).

## WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

- 7:00—Devotional Exercises—J. B. Weatherspoon.  
 7:30—Million Dollar Campaign—  
 1. The Mission of the Christian School in the New Day.  
 2. The Future of the Campaign.

## THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

- 9:30—Devotional Exercises—J. E. Kirk.  
 9:45—Miscellaneous.

## MISSIONS

- 10:00—State Missions.  
 10:30—Home Missions.  
 11:00—Foreign Missions.  
 11:30—A Worthy Mark for North Carolina Baptists in all Missions.

## THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2:00—Devotional Exercises—F. M. Huggins.  
 2:15—Woman's Work.  
 2:30—Sunday Schools—North Carolina and Southern Baptist.  
 3:00—B. Y. P. U.  
 3:15—Laymen's Movement.  
 3:30—Report of Memorial Committee.  
 4:00—Miscellaneous.  
 Adjournment.

WALTER N. JOHNSON,  
 R. T. VANN,  
 ROLAND F. BEASLEY,  
 W. C. BARRETT,  
 WALTER M. GILMORE.  
*Program Committee.*

L. Johnson called attention to two recommendations in the Social Service Report, which had been distributed. J. D. Huffham protested against the Convention's departure into any other field than that of missions and education, and therefore was opposed to endorsing the recommendations condemning lynchings and racial injustices.

R. T. Vann called attention to certain features of the report of the Board of Education, as did also Walter N. Johnson certain features of the report of the Board of Missions.

The Convention adjourned, after prayer by Walter N. Johnson.

---

### TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

C. D. Graves conducted the devotional exercises, "How Firm a Foundation" was sung. Prayer by S. A. Egerton. Special music by the choir. Brother Graves read Acts 14:19-28, and after prayer by A. Johnson, discussed some phases of the missionary situation at present.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

*To Nominate the State Board of Missions*—W. C. Barrett, W. R. Bradshaw, E. L. Baskin, J. E. Kirk, E. F. Watson, J. E. Hoyle, E. L. Middleton.

*Place and Preacher*—E. N. Johnson, V. M. Swaim, S. W. Bennett, W. A. Ayers, R. C. Campbell, G. N. Cowan, W. H. Moore.

*To Nominate Ministers' Relief Board*—B. C. Hening, T. M. Green, C. A. Owen, H. R. Harward, A. E. Brown, T. D. Collins, C. J. Black.

The Chair called to the platform L. Johnson, who presented to the Convention and welcomed the following new pastors, who have come to this State since the last session: W. F. Watson, Washington; Luther Little, Charlotte; L. L. Carpenter, Greensboro; T. D. Collins, Louisburg; J. W. Veasey, Asheville; C. K. Turner, Biltmore; J. B. Weather-  
 spoon, Winston-Salem; E. I. Olive, Dunn; M. L. Buchanan, Spruce Pine; C. A. Owen, Salisbury; C. E. Garten, Asheville; J. F. Warren, New Bern; J. P. Gulley, Nashville;

W. E. Clark, Elizabeth City; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; J. J. Taylor, Leaksville.

The Committee on Nominations brought in the following report, which was adopted: Treasurer, Walters Durham; Auditor, F. H. Briggs; Corresponding Secretary, Walter N. Johnson—Board of Missions; R. T. Vann, Board of Education; J. M. Arnette, Board of Ministers' Relief; Trustees, W. N. Jones, W. J. Brogden, J. B. Harrison, Benjamin Sorgee, M. L. Davis.

The following visitors were recognized: N. L. Shaw, of Virginia; C. J. D. Parker, of Danville; J. R. Moore, of Fort Lawn, S. C.; T. L. Blalock, of China; William Lunsford, of Dallas, Tex. The Chair called the three Vice-Presidents to the platform.

Editor Livingston Johnson presented the report of the *Biblical Recorder*, and spoke to his report. The Convention arose endorsing his positions taken in reference to present day conditions. J. S. Farmer, Business Manager of the *Recorder*, made some statements as to the business side of the paper.

On motion of J. J. Hurt, the President was instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to Mrs. B. D. Gaw, whose husband recently fell a victim of influenza, and who was to have preached the sermon on this occasion. After music, and prayer by I. M. Mercer, J. D. Harte preached the annual sermon, taking for his text Heb. 4:14—"Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the son of God, let us hold fast our profession."

After singing "Arise My Soul, Arise," C. C. Haymore pronounced the benediction.

---

#### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

At 9.30 the devotional service was opened by singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing." After prayers by Gilbert T. Stephenson and E. L. Baskin, M. W. Buck read Isaiah 6:

1-9, and emphasized the supreme need of the present hour. "My Jesus I Love Thee" was sung.

B. W. Spilman introduced the following resolution in respect to the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, which was adopted:

#### SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Whereas, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina inaugurated the movement which resulted in the establishment of the Southern Baptist Assembly, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention later voted its endorsement of the Assembly, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Assembly now owns a very valuable property located at Ridgecrest, North Carolina, and

Whereas, the Assembly has conducted at Ridgecrest each summer during the past ten years a Summer School of Religious Education and Conferences on various lines of Christian activity, and

Whereas, these summer gatherings have not benefited a very large number of our people by reason of the limited provision for entertainment now at Ridgecrest, and

Whereas, there are in North Carolina within one hundred miles of Ridgecrest more than 800 Baptist preachers in addition to a much larger number of other Baptist church workers. Therefore, be it

*Resolved*, 1. That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina endorse the movement inaugurated by the Assembly to secure a fund of \$100,000, one half of which is to be expended for equipment and one half to be an invested endowment.

2. That we commend this work to our people and ask that the Baptists of North Carolina contribute at least \$20,000 of this amount.

3. That we commend to the State Board of Missions, the Ridgecrest Summer School of Religious Education, as an object of its beneficence.

E. L. Middleton introduced the following resolution in reference to an Enlistment Campaign, which was adopted:

Whereas, during 1918 many conditions were abnormal, namely: The weather for the first two months was unprecedentedly severe. Conditions caused by the war in many ways interfered with regular activities. The fearful epidemic of influenza almost stopped all assemblies for over two months.

And Whereas, some marked results are visible as follows: For three years baptisms have been decreasing. For two years Sunday School membership has decreased, and in the South thousands of schools have not even ordered literature for this quarter, and there is a marked decrease in the attendance on all our meetings.



Therefore, in view of these conditions be it resolved by this Convention:

1. That we appeal to all our people to reconsecrate themselves to the tasks of their respective churches, and try in every way possible to carry forward the work of the churches and of the Kingdom.

2. That the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions use the month of April, 1919, as enlistment month in our churches to the end that every church member may be personally appealed to for definite alignment with every church agency with which he ought to coöperate.

3. That to each member be given a brief printed statement of the denomination's program, setting forth our claim for his loyal support.

Livingston Johnson read the following resolution, sent by J. W. Bailey, and, after a statement by V. I. Masters, of Atlanta, it was adopted:

#### RESOLUTIONS REGARDING CHAPLAINS

Whereas, under the War Department of the United States, a condition has been brought about which makes the Roman Catholic Church to be directly represented in a sectarian way in our Army, while Protestant churches as such are denied any representation whatever, and

Whereas, this is unjust, un-American, and a grievous wrong in the eyes of all true Protestants and all lovers of American institutions; now, therefore be it

*Resolved*, 1. That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina does protest against this policy of a wrong against our country, her soldiers, her institutions, and her spirit; and an intolerable reflection, whether intended or not, upon all Protestant denominations.

2. That a committee be appointed by this body with three purposes, as follows:

(a) To present this protest to the President of the United States and to the Congress.

(b) To devise and recommend a plan whereby any religious organization may be as freely and fully represented in our Army and Navy as any other may be.

(c) To invoke the coöperation of other Protestant organizations, to the end that the present wrong may be righted, and, further, to the end that henceforth Christianity as held by the Protestant churches of America may be upheld fully and effectually among the armed forces of our country in peace and in war.

(Signed) J. W. BAILEY.

On motion of Walter N. Johnson, sections three and fourteen of the Constitution were changed so as to read: "This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November," and "The Convention year shall close on October 31."

The Secretary read the proceedings of the two sessions yesterday.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

*On Woman's Work*—L. Johnson, G. V. Tilley, M. A. Adams, J. M. Arnette, R. J. Buffalo, J. M. Justice.

*On Recommendations of State Board of Missions*—I. M. Mercer, G. L. Dowell, L. R. Pruett, J. A. Durham, A. A. Pippin, J. C. Owen, C. W. Blanchard.

The following visitors and new ministers in the State were recognized: I. J. Van Ness, of the Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn.; V. I. Masters, of the Home Mission Board, of Atlanta, Ga.; L. T. Mays, of Ridgecrest, Corresponding Secretary of the Southern Baptist Assembly; R. P. Ellington, of Virginia; and A. A. Walker, of the First Baptist Church, New Bern.

There being no one desiring to speak on the special order, Temperance, William Lunsford, of Dallas, Tex., spoke in reference to the annuity feature of the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities.

The Secretary read a telegram from the South Carolina Baptist Convention, now in session at Columbia, sending greetings. On motion, the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

At the request of J. M. Arnette, of the Ministers' Relief Board, on motion, his Board and the Sunday Schools exchanged places on the program.

E. L. Middleton called attention to certain features in the Sunday School report. On motion of J. B. Weatherspoon, the recommendations in the report were adopted.

I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, made an address on the work of his Board.

After singing "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," the chair called to the platform Theo. B. Davis to preside during the discussion of Social Service.

F. P. Hobgood, Sr., President of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage, presented for ratification the names of John Schenck, W. A. Cooper, Frank Shields, and C. C. Wright, succeeding as trustees of the Orphanage J. C. Scarboro, Jno. E. Ray, R. A. McFarland, and R. A. Spainhour. Their election was confirmed.

After calling attention to certain features of the report of the Orphanage, Superintendent M. L. Kesler presented W. F. Powell, who addressed the Convention on, "The Child of the Ages."

B. W. Spilman called attention to the necessity for completing the chapel at the Kennedy Memorial Home, and other needs of that branch of the Orphanage. Theo. B. Davis, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, spoke briefly of the work there. M. L. Kesler also called attention to gifts of a moving picture outfit, and money to provide a swimming pool next summer.

B. C. Hening made the report on nominations of members of the Ministers' Relief Board, which was adopted. (See List of Boards.)

On motion of L. Johnson, the Board of Education was authorized to provide \$200 annually for the support of the students at the Baptist Bible Institute at New Orleans. The request of that institution for \$2,000 from North Carolina for permanent improvement and endowment was referred to the Board of Education for its consideration. B. W. Spilman and L. T. Mays spoke in reference to the Baptist Bible Institute.

George B. Eager, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, addressed the Convention on the work of that institution.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from the students at the Seminary, and was authorized to make suitable response.

The quartet of the Thomasville Orphanage sang "O Wonderful Words of the Gospel."

M. A. Adams moved that the Chair appoint a committee of five to take under consideration the feasibility of the Baptists sending a representative to the Peace Conference in Paris, and that this committee report to this body this afternoon.

L. Johnson offered a substitute to the motion to the effect that the matter be referred to the Home Board or Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to consider the advisability of sending such a delegate.

After discussion by F. P. Hobgood, Jr., A. A. Butler, L. Johnson, A. W. Cooke, T. W. Chambliss moved to table the matter indefinitely, which was done.

On motion, the Convention expressed its endorsement of Superintendent M. L. Kesler's bringing the quartet of young ladies to the Convention, and expressed its appreciation to the young ladies for their music.

On motion, the Convention adjourned, after the benediction by William Lunsford.

---

#### WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

N. A. Melton led the devotional exercises. "When I Can Read My Titles Clear" was sung. Prayer by J. W. Whitley. After singing "My Jesus I Love Thee," Psalms 90:12 and Matthew 28:19 were read and commented on by the leader. J. D. Huffham led in prayer.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the speeches on the special order was limited to five minutes each.

W. R. Cullom read his report as General Manager of the Million-Dollar Campaign for the Baptist schools of the State.

R. T. Vann made the following report as Secretary-Treasurer of the Million Dollar Campaign: Total amount received up to Saturday, January 11th, in cash, bonds, War Saving Stamps, and pledges, \$156,869.98. Of this amount \$20,-

261.49 was in cash; \$32,969.50 was in bonds and War Saving Stamps; \$1,820.62 for Wake Forest College; \$3,564 for Mars Hill College, and \$500 for Winterville School.

After a selection by the Thomasville Quartet, W. L. Po-teat spoke on "The Fundamental Aims and Purposes of Wake Forest College."

On motion of J. J. Hurt, the address was requested for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

On motion, the time for the special order, "The Mission of the Christian School in the New Day," was extended 15 minutes.

As representatives of Meredith College, Miss Charlotte Ruegger rendered a violin solo, accompanied by Miss Frost. The Convention expressed its appreciation of the music by standing.

W. R. Cullom read a communication from President J. B. Brewer, setting forth the fundamental aims and purposes of Chowan College.

J. A. Campbell spoke in behalf of the denominational high schools, setting forth their aims and ideals.

The Chair appointed T. E. Holding and F. M. Pickett to tabulate the following reports of the associational managers of the Million Dollar Campaign, which was the next order of business:

<i>Manager and Association.</i>	<i>Allotment.</i>	<i>Raised.</i>	<i>Additional Expected.</i>
E. F. Aydlett, Chowan.....	\$ 55,000	\$ 35,784	\$.....
J. A. Beam, Beulah.....	12,000	10,830	750
— — Brittt, Brunswick.....		1,631	.....
C. C. Wright, Brushy Mountain.....	5,000	2,500	.....
Benjamin Sorgee, Buncombe .....	34,000	19,125	10,300
A. I. Justice, Carolina.....	14,000	12,500	800
F. A. Bower, Catawba River.....	12,000	3,600	.....
C. D. Graves, Central.....	68,000	50,725	9,000
— — —————, Eastern.....		.....	50,000
C. A. Upchurch, Flat River.....	37,500	.....	10,000
J. C. Owen, French Broad.....	12,500	.....	10,000
J. A. McKaughan, Green River.....	12,000	5,356	425
H. F. Brinson, Johnson.....	9,207	.....	3,000
— — —————, Haywood.....		3,000	.....

<i>Manager and Association.</i>	<i>Allotment.</i>	<i>Raised.</i>	<i>Additional Expected.</i>
J. W. Suttle, Kings Mountain.....	36,000	36,000	800
E. I. Olive, Little River.....	30,000	15,000	15,000
L. R. Pruett, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus..	.....	16,000	20,000
C. C. Smith } M. W. Buck }	Mount Zion .....	35,861	.....
T. B. Davis, Neuse-Atlantic.....	35,000	1,500	1,600
J. C. Turner, Piedmont.....	60,000	35,000	.....
T. H. King, Pilot Mountain.....	57,500	39,865	7,300
C. J. Black, Union.....	20,000	5,420	10,000
Chas. Anderson, Roanoke.....	93,000	37,000	.....
L. R. Varsar, Roberson.....	.....	9,070	66,000
D. J. Hunt, Sandy Run.....	23,000	3,971	5,000
W. R. Bradshaw, South Fork.....	35,000	22,567	.....
W. H. Dodd, South Yadkin.....	32,000	12,000	6,000
C. P. Williams, Surry.....	.....	3,060	.....
T. J. Taylor, Tar River.....	48,000	9,000	10,000
— — — — —, Tennessee River.....	.....	2,084	.....
— — — — —, Transylvania.....	4,000	3,000	.....
B. Sorgee, West Buncombe.....	.....	1,800	.....
J. H. Matthew, W. Chowan.....	127,000	54,000	73,000
— — — — —, Western.....	.....	1,200	.....
— — — — —, Yadkin.....	.....	1,000	5,000
— — — — — White, Yancey.....	15,000	7,000	8,000

On motion of M. L. Kesler, the election of the following trustees of Meredith College was confirmed: Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville; Miss Bertha Carroll, Raleigh; and Z. M. Caviness, Raleigh.

On motion of W. L. Poteat, the election of the following trustees of Wake Forest College was confirmed: M. L. Davis, Beaufort; V. O. Parker, Raleigh.

C. J. Thompson, of Anderson, S. C., was recognized.

T. W. Chambliss offered the following amendment to the Constitution, which was adopted:

#### CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

*Resolved.* That if, for any reason, it should be necessary to change the time or place of meeting of the Convention, the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make the necessary change or changes.

Article 16 shall become article 17.

Misses Reugger and Frost rendered "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

F. M. Pickett announced that, according to the tabulated report just made, \$543,979 had been raised in cash, notes, and securities during the Million Dollar Campaign.

G. B. Eager made a statement about the Correspondence Course of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

E. N. Johnson read the following report on Place and Preacher, which was adopted:

#### PLACE AND PREACHER

The Committee on Place and Preacher desires to report as follows:

We recommend that the Convention refer to the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions the location of the meeting place of the next Convention.

We recommend Brother J. Clyde Turner as the preacher, and Brother George V. Tilley as the alteruate, for the next session of the Convention.

V. M. SWAIM,  
S. W. BENNETT,  
R. C. CAMPBELL,  
G. N. COWAN,  
W. H. MOORE,  
E. N. JOHNSON,

*Committee.*

On motion, adjourned.

---

#### WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

J. B. Weatherspoon led the devotional meeting, reading selections from Isaiah, chapters 50 and 61, and discussing the theme "The Spirit and Task of the Servant of Jehovah." "He Leadeth me" and "Onward Christian Soldiers" were sung, and prayers were offered by A. A. Butler and the leader. Special music was rendered by the choir.

T. H. King offered the following resolution in reference to Oxford College:

#### OXFORD COLLEGE

*Resolved*, that we hear with pleasure of the continued prosperity of Oxford College, its registration of boarding students being one

hundred and twenty-five, which is an increase of 25 per cent over any other year, and that we extend to President Hobgood our hearty God-speed in his work.

On motion of S. T. Hensley, the order of business was so changed that the work of the B. Y. P. U., the Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work were transferred from Thursday afternoon to this evening after the completion of the discussion of the Million Dollar Campaign.

On the announcement of the indisposition of Pastor J. C. Turner, by F. P. Hobgood, Jr., a motion expressing sympathy for brother Turner prevailed.

I. M. Mercer offered the following report of the Committee on Recommendations in the report of the Board of Missions:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS IN THE  
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

We recommend that the suggestions of the B. Y. P. U. Committee and of the Sunday School Committee be adopted by the Convention, and that the eight items set forth in the Report of the Board of Missions as "Needs for Next Year" be adopted by the Convention as its instructions to the Board of Missions for the coming year.

I. M. MERCER,  
G. J. DOWELL,  
L. R. PRUETT,  
J. A. DURHAM,  
A. A. PIPPIN,  
J. C. OWEN,  
C. W. BLANCHARD.

*Committee.*

On motion of J. J. Hurt, members of the Board of Education were elected. (See List of Boards.)

The Secretary read the following resolution, offered by J. H. Matthews, in behalf of the West Chowan Association, which was adopted:

Whereas, the Christian denominations of North Carolina are contributing largely to the education of the people of our State, through their educational institutions; and,



Whereas, the Baptist denomination is now undertaking to raise one million dollars for the endowment of its educational institutions in this State in order to increase their usefulness in the field of education, and to meet the ever-increasing demands of the educational standard of the times; and,

Whereas, the present educational policy of the State appears to be discriminatory against the Christian educational institutions, in that: First. Free tuition and other allowances are made by the State institutions to be paid out of the public treasury of the State, instead of being issued directly by the State to the student meriting the same, to be used as he may elect in any school he may desire to attend; and, Second. Students from some of the State schools seem able to secure special privileges in certificates, diplomas and positions not open to students from the Christian educational institutions who have taken the same course of study and attained the same degree of proficiency; and,

Whereas, we believe that the existence of Christian educational institutions, for the training of Christian manhood and womanhood, is essential to the life and good government of our people, as has been so clearly demonstrated by the non-Christian educational policy of the German Government, which has brought upon the world the horrors and crimes against civilization and humanity of the present world war; and,

Whereas, as a free, democratic, Christian people, we should request our great State to remove any existing discrimination in its school policy, and maintain equal rights and fair treatment to all of the schools of the State, both State institutions and Christian institutions alike, in order that all may work in harmony and love in the great task of educating every boy and girl in North Carolina. Now, therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That the West Chowan Association hereby petition the Baptist State Convention, at its next session, to appoint a committee to investigate the present educational policy of the State with reference to any possible discrimination against the Christian educational institutions of this State, or any failure in that policy to recognize these institutions as a part of the educational machinery of the State, and to formulate and devise such plans of procedure as in its judgment may be proper to remove such discrimination, should any be found to exist; and that said committee be empowered to take such action in the premises as it may deem proper.

W. R. Cullom was called to the Chair to preside during the further discussion of the Million-Dollar campaign.

Luther Little delivered an address on "The Christian School in the New Day."

R. T. Vann announced that the Wall brothers and other stockholders of the Liberty Piedmont Institute at Wallburg, after paying off the indebtedness of \$15,000, presented the property of that institution, estimated to be worth \$30,000, to the Board of Education.

On motion of L. Johnson, which was amended by W. N. Johnson, and after some discussion by M. L. Kesler and others, the property of the Liberty-Piedmont Institute was accepted with thanks, and the matter of making proper title was referred to the Executive Committee of the Board of Education.

W. R. Cullom read a number of letters and telegrams announcing gifts to the Million Dollar Campaign.

The Secretary announced that, adding to the amount reported by the associational managers to have been pledged already, \$543,979, the amount that these managers thought could be raised with reasonable certainty in their Associations, \$329,175, the grand total was \$873,154, which puts the campaign within \$126,846 of the goal. Only 39 of the 65 Associations are represented in the above figures.

Walter N. Johnson made a motion to the effect that we gather up the fruitage of the campaign for the next 30 days, and then wait until summer or fall and put on a campaign to raise an additional half million for our schools. The motion was carried.

J. T. Albritton, a member of the family who gave \$25,000 to endow a chair of the Bible at Wake Forest, was presented to the body, as was C. M. Wall, of Wallburg.

The Convention stood in recognition of this being the birthday of W. R. Cullom, when that fact was announced.

H. W. Battle of Virginia, and Chaplain Solomon of Camp Polk were recognized.

John A. Oates offered the following resolution relative to military training, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina hereby expresses its opposition to and disapproval of universal Military Training in America, either inside or outside the schools.

B. C. Hening offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

That the order of business be so amended as to begin the session tomorrow at 9:00 a. m. instead of 9:30, thus putting forward each topic 30 minutes, but granting to each the same length of time assigned it, and closing the Convention with the close of the morning session.

L. Johnson read the following report on Women's Work, which was adopted:

#### WORK OF OUR WOMEN

We, the members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, wish to express to the members of the Woman's Missionary Union, our sincere appreciation of the great work they are doing for the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord.

We commend most heartily their methods of work. In their study about missions they are gaining valuable information which is imparted to many of the male members of the churches; in having a definite aim there is before them a constant inspiration; in giving regularly they are setting a worthy example to the churches, and are demonstrating the effectiveness of the plan of systematic giving. Their prayers bring down blessings from the throne upon the whole church, as their prayers and gifts go up together as "a memorial before God."

We believe their method of contributing through their societies and crediting the contributions to the churches is, for the present at least, and possibly for all time, the best that could be devised. If the contributions were made through the church budget we fear it would destroy in large measure the enthusiasm which now characterizes most of the societies, and might result in the death of many of them.

By the present arrangement they keep up their organization, and at the same time, are what their name implies, auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention.

May the blessings of God continue to rest upon the work of our women is the prayer of this Convention.

L. Johnson supplemented the report on Women's Work with the following resolution:

We, the members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, hereby express to the Woman's Missionary Union of the State, our cordial appreciation of the great work they are doing for the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord.

We commend most heartily their methods of work, and we are sure the time is not yet if, indeed, it will ever be, when these methods, which have proven so successful, should be changed.

In their mission study our women are gathering valuable information which makes them intelligent as to the various mission fields and their needs, and this information is imparted to other members of the churches who do not take time to study missions; the definite aim set before them is a constant inspiration; their prayers for missions call down blessings on the whole church; and the regularity with which they give is a demonstration of the value of systematic giving.

Interest in the work is maintained by raising money in the societies, and at the same time the church gets credit for the amount raised, as the money is turned over to the church treasurer. We believe that a change in financial methods whereby the members of the societies would contribute through the regular church budget would result in an abatement of interest, if not in the death of many of the societies.

We pray God's blessings upon the women and their work.

Missionary W. C. Newton was recognized.

Secretary J. D. Moore presented J. C. Canipe and J. C. Owen, who spoke on the work of the B. Y. P. U., being followed with a prayer by A. E. Brown.

W. C. Barrett read the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Missions, which was adopted. (See List of Boards.)

On motion of L. R. Pruett, the name of W. A. Smith is substituted in the place of his own in the above report.

On motion of A. E. Brown, the thanks of the Convention is extended to Misses Reugger and Frost for their music.

The Chair appointed the following standing committees:

*Order of Business*—J. B. Weatherspoon, W. N. Johnson, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, W. M. Gilmore.

*Committee on Social Service*—R. F. Beasley, Theo. B. Davis, E. McK. Goodwin, L. G. Cole, W. O. Riddick.

*Press Committee*—T. W. Chambliss, A. Johnson, John Jeter Hurt.

*Committee on Seaside Assembly*—John A. Oates, H. B. Parker, C. J. Hunter, C. H. Durham, Fred G. Battle, J. A. Sullivan, W. G. Hall, *ex officio*: J. J. Hurt, E. L. Middleton.

*Committee on Resolution Offered by J. H. Matthews*—J. H. Matthews, W. F. Powell, T. H. King, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre.

*Committee on Resolution Regarding Chaplains*—L. Johnson, E. F. Aydlett, Luther Little, M. A. Adams, J. T. J. Battle.

After a musical selection by Misses Reugger and Frost, and the benediction by T. J. Taylor, the Convention adjourned.

---

#### THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

The devotional service was opened at 9 o'clock by J. E. Kirk. After singing "Nearer, Still Nearer" and prayer by H. H. Morton, the leader read selections from Isaiah 41 and Mark 6:46-50, and commented on same. After singing "Trust and Obey," Oscar Creech led the prayer.

On motion of L. Johnson, the motion adopted last night to undertake to raise an additional half million dollars for the Baptist schools of the State in the fall was reconsidered.

Livingston Johnson moved that we complete the raising of the million dollars proposed for our schools exclusive of all expenses, and that the time limit for completing the campaign be left to the executive committees of the Board of Education and the Board of Missions. After discussion by L. Johnson, A. A. Butler, Jno. A. Oates, A. E. Brown, and R. T. Vann, the motion prevailed.

Jno. A. Oates presented the following report on the Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

#### REPORT OF BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

The fourth session of the Baptist Seaside Assembly was held at Wrightsville Beach in the summer of 1918 with an attendance outside of Wilmington community of 367, not including children.

We expended \$1,246.62 for speakers, printing and incidental expenses and received \$1,114.63, leaving a small deficit, which the Assembly will take care of from pledges or otherwise.

This meeting grows in interest and usefulness. It is not just a summer outing, but a practical and unlifting meeting, combining inspiration, instruction and healthful educational entertainment.

Some of the very best speakers in our Baptist brotherhood in America were with us in 1918 and we have already secured the beginning of an unexcelled platform for 1919.

We feel that the institution has already done great good and has ahead of it a large field of usefulness, which is not covered by any other agency of our denomination.

We recommend that the same appropriation be made as last year.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. A. OATES,

J. J. HURT,

E. L. MIDDLETON,

C. V. BROOKS,

*Executive Committee.*

W. C. Barrett made the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

#### REPORT OF THE PRESS COMMITTEE

We are glad to report that we have found the newspaper men of North Carolina to be among the most clever and accommodating men we have ever dealt with.

The committee secured the services of Dr. Livingston Johnson to write two articles—one to be published in the weekly papers and the other in the daily papers. Eighty-five of the weekly papers of the State accepted the article and agreed to publish it a week before the regular time for the Convention to meet. The article for the daily papers was printed in a whole page display, together with pictures of several of our institutions, in a number of our dailies on last Sunday. The committee has not paid, or agreed to pay, any of these papers for publishing these articles.

The committee secured the services of Bro. T. W. Chambliss to report the sessions of the Convention for the daily papers. He is reporting for 13 of the daily papers of the State.

We have secured the services of Bro. Archibald Johnson to write a brief news digest of the Convention to be sent to the weekly papers of the State, which printed the article by Dr. L. Johnson, immediately on the adjournment of this Convention.

The actual expense of furnishing this matter to the papers will be about \$200, the amount allowed by the Convention.

The committee would suggest that the Convention instruct the officers, committees, and boards of the Convention to coöperate with the Press Committee, if continued, in furnishing the news of the denomination and convention to the papers of the State.

*Committee.*

The special order, State Missions, having arrived, Secretary Walter N. Johnson opened the discussion, calling on Chaplain A. O. Moore, Chaplain Holland and A. W. Baucom to

speak. V. I. Masters made explanations with reference to Chaplains in the Army and Navy.

W. L. Poteat presented the names of trustees of Wake Forest College, whose terms are to expire in 1921, for ratification by the Convention, which was done. (See List of Boards.)

C. H. Durham, Vice-President of the Home Mission Board in North Carolina, was called to the chair to preside during the discussion of Home Missions, which was participated in by A. E. Brown and Victor I. Masters.

Walter N. Johnson presented the following resolution with reference to the Southern Baptist Sanatorium for Tuberculosis in Texas, which was adopted:

#### SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

Whereas, a great many Baptists, including many ministers and members of their families, suffer from tuberculosis, and

Whereas, tuberculosis is more prevalent in the South than in the Nation as a whole and is rapidly spreading on account of the war, and

Whereas, the people of El Paso, Texas, have donated to the Baptists, and have deeded to the Home Mission Board 143 acres of land containing a magnificent administration or headquarters building erected by them at a cost of \$65,000, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Sanatorium intends not only to care for and treat tuberculous patients, but to conduct a continuous campaign against tuberculosis in the South by teaching people everywhere how to care for tuberculous patients, how to cure tuberculosis at home and how to prevent it from spreading, and

Whereas, many poor tuberculous people are now seeking admission to this institution, which cannot receive them until equipment is secured for which purpose there are not now sufficient funds, and

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention founded the Sanatorium and committed its work to the Home Mission Board and the Board is endeavoring to raise \$250,000 for buildings and improvements. therefore, be it

*Resolved*, that North Carolina State Convention give its hearty endorsement to the Southern Baptist Sanatorium; that we request our pastors and missionaries to solicit funds and take public offerings for it; our churches, Sunday schools, ladies', young peoples' and children's organizations to contribute to its work, and that offerings be forwarded to Superintendent H. F. Vermillion, El Paso, Texas.

M. W. Buck offered the following resolutions of thanks to the host of the Convention :

#### THANKS

Whereas, the Baptists of Greensboro and the members of the First Church have opened their homes for our entertainment, and placed at our disposal every convenience for the transaction of the business of this Convention under most adverse conditions, due to a new outbreak of the influenza epidemic, therefore, be it

*Resolved*, that we place on record our keen appreciation of the gracious cordiality that has greeted us on every hand, the generous hospitality that has placed at our disposal every convenience and comfort for our entertainment, and every facility for the convenient and efficient transaction of the Convention business. And be it

*Resolved*, that we extend to this church and its beloved pastor our sorrow and sympathy because of the sickness that has laid him aside since the opening of the Convention. We assure church and pastor of our united prayers for his speedy recovery, and that for many years they may be engaged in the work of our Lord, with ever enlarging results, in this beautiful and prosperous city.

E. L. Middleton offered the following resolution of thanks to the Press Committee, which was adopted :

Whereas, the Press Committee reports the hearty coöperation of the daily and weekly newspapers of the State and is evidence of their willingness to give the largest publicity to the work of this Convention.

Therefore be it resolved that this Convention does hereby express its appreciation of the service rendered the Baptist denomination by the newspapers of North Carolina and does in this resolution express its appreciation, and request the Press Committee to transmit a copy of this resolution to each of the papers.

*Resolved* further, that thanks be extended to the Press Committee for its efficient work.

On motion of T. W. Chambliss, the name of W. O. Riddick was substituted for that of A. E. Brown on the Board of Missions, he being already the Buncombe associational representative on that Board.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, the Board of Missions is authorized to make any substitutes on the Board where it may be necessary.



The subject of Foreign Missions was discussed by Weston Bruner, Missionaries W. C. Newton and T. L. Blalock.

Walter N. Johnson addressed the Convention on the topic, "A Worthy Mark for North Carolina Baptists: A Quarter of a Million Dollars for All Missions by April 30, 1919." This was followed by prayers by W. C. Newton, T. L. Blalock, R. T. Vann, and W. N. Johnson.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, \$200 was appropriated for the use of the Press Committee for the next session.

J. Y. Joyner, State Chairman of the Armenian Sufferers' Relief, addressed the Convention on the work of that organization.

J. M. Arnette, Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief Board, presided during the consideration of the report of his Board, offering the following amendment to the Constitution of the Ministers' Relief Board, Article III, Section I, relative to aid to Baptist ministers and their widows so as to include: "or a missionary serving under the Home or Foreign Mission Boards and going out from this State." The amendment was adopted.

J. M. Arnette offered a substitute to the last part of his printed report, which is appended to the report, and on motion, the substitute was adopted.

William Lunsford, of Dallas, Texas, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention, presented the work of his Board. Remarks were made by C. C. Smith and J. J. Taylor.

On motion of Walter N. Johnson, J. D. Wilkins, of Greensboro, was appointed to lead the Laymen's Movement in the State, with authority to associate with him such helpers as he may deem wise.

T. J. Taylor read the following report of the Memorial Committee, which was adopted:

## OUR DEAD

Your committee recommend that the subjoined list of preachers who have died during the last year be published in the annual.

Barnes, K., Proctorville; Beeker, S. J., Duke; Cade, Baylus, Lenoir; Cannon, W. M., Elk Park; Duke, G. M., Mapleville; Emory, C. M., Southern Pines; Gaw, B. D., Durham; Grubb, J. A., Salisbury; Hale, F. D., Lexington; Hawkins, R. N., Shelby; Hilliard, S. C., Greensboro; Howard, A. T., Saluda; Hoyle, J. A., Maiden; Kimery, J. T., Albermarle; Limrick, L. P.,.....; Littleton, J. W., Albermarle, Matthews, J. R., Aulander; Platt, J. T., Ogden; Ray, Jno. E., Raleigh; Sims, A. M., Raleigh; Taylor, J. A., Albemarle; Thompson, K., Kapps Mills; Walker, R. P., Wilmington.

Your committee recommends that this hour be devoted to remembering tenderly our dead, who have wrought wisely and well, who have finished their course with joy and have entered into their reward.

T. J. TAYLOR,  
GEO. T. WATKINS,  
A. I. JUSTICE.

*Committee.*

The following brethren paid brief tributes to the dead: H. W. Battle, J. J. Hurt to the memory of R. P. Walker and B. D. Gaw; J. A. Campbell spoke of S. J. Beeker; W. R. White spoke of S. C. Hilliard; T. J. Taylor spoke of Baylus Cade and George M. Duke.

The Secretary read a letter from F. M. Jordan, a veteran of the Cross and a free will offering was taken for Brother Jordan amounting to \$30.52.

The Secretary read a communication from Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft relative to protesting against American breweries being established in China.

On motion, the report on Social Service was adopted as a whole.

The following resolution, introduced by J. J. Hurt, was adopted, and on motion, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Hurt, and B. W. Spilman were appointed to bear the resolution to the General Assembly now in session:

## MOTION PICTURES

Seeing that pictures have always entered largely into the formation of character and the determination of morals; and

Believing that the enchantment of motion pictures is here to stay; and

Deploring the tendency of film makers to send out pictures which ridicule family relationships; which exalt the dime-novel type of heroism; and which positively shame all our senses of refinement, to say nothing of common decency, therefore be it

*Resolved*, that this Convention, representing the nearly 300,000 white Baptists of North Carolina, hereby respectfully petitions the General Assembly, now in session, to provide for a competent and adequate censorship of all the motion pictures which shall be exhibited hereafter within the bounds of our State.

On motion, the report of the Board of Missions was adopted as a whole, as was also the report of the Board of Education.

The Chair appointed the following standing committees :

*Memorial Committee*—T. J. Taylor, J. A. McKaughan, R. L. Moore, W. Marshall Craig, E. L. Middleton.

*Committee on Ministerial Relief and Annuities*—L. Johnson, J. M. Stoner, L. L. Leary.

The Secretary read a letter of greetings from the First Baptist Church of Concord, which was unable to have a representative at the Convention.

The Secretary announced the enrollment of 290 messengers to date.

On motion, the reading of the proceedings of yesterday and today's sessions was dispensed with.

On motion of B. C. Hening, the Convention adjourned at 1 p. m., *sine die*, after a special prayer of thanksgiving to God by W. H. Moore for raising Secretary Walter N. Johnson up to health again from his recent serious illness.

B. W. SPILMAN, *President*.

WALTER M. GILMORE, *Recording Secretary*.

## LIST OF DELEGATES

---

### BEULAH

*Bethel Hill*—J. A. Beam, Roxboro.  
*Milton*—J. F. Davis.  
*Roxboro*—A. R. Foushee.  
*Thompsonville*—D. W. Overby, Reidsville.

### BLADEN

*Bladenboro*—R. E. Powell.

### BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

*North Wilkesboro, First*—E. E. Eller.

### BUNCOMBE

*Asheville, Calvery*—A. E. Brown.  
*Asheville, First*—T. W. Chambliss, W. F. Powell, W. O. Riddick.  
*Asheville, French Broad*—Joe. W. Veasey.  
*Asheville, North Asheville*—J. C. Owen, Benjamin Sorgee.  
*Asheville, West End*—Charles Ernest Garten.  
*Biltmore*—C. K. Turner.  
*Black Mountain*—James M. Justice.  
*New Bridge*—S. T. Hensley, Asheville.  
*Ridgecrest*—B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

### CALDWELL

*Lenoir*—J. Edwin Hoyle.  
*Globe*—T. L. Blalock, Ledger.

### CAROLINA

*Hendersonville, First*—A. I. Justice.

### CATAWBA RIVER

*Drexel*—C. A. Rhyne.  
*Morganton, First*—F. A. Bower, E. McK. Goodwin.

### CENTRAL

*Mount Vernon*—E. O. Penny, Neuse.  
*New Hope*—R. Judson Buffaloe, Raleigh, R. F. D. 5; J. E. Green, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.  
*Raleigh, First*—J. S. Farmer, W. N. Jones, J. Y. Joyner, Chas. F. Meserve, E. L. Middleton, T. W. O'Kelley, R. T. Vann.

*Wakefield*—D. D. Chamblee, A. A. Pippin.  
*Wake Forest*—W. R. Cullom, C. D. Graves, T. E. Holding, W. L. Poteat, J. L. Yearby.

## CHOWAN

*Ballards Bridge*—A. A. Butler, Tyner.  
*Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial*—E. F. Aydlett, W. C. Clark.  
*Elizabeth City, First*—B. C. Hening, Preston S. Vann.  
*Reynoldson*—A. C. McCall, Gates.  
*Sawyer's Creek*—Geo. P. Harrill.

## CUMBERLAND

*Fayetteville, First*—John A. Oates.

## EASTERN

*Calypso*—George P. Britt, James T. Albritton.  
*Dell*—S. B. Wilson, Delway.  
*Warsaw*—K. W. Cawthon.

## FLAT RIVER

*Dexter*—W. H. Nelson, Jr., Oxford, R. F. D. 5; E. J. Green, Oxford, R. F. D. 5.  
*Oxford, First*—F. P. Bland, J. D. Harte, F. P. Hobgood, Charles O. Mainor, B. W. Parham.

## FRENCH BROAD

*Gabriel's Creek and Jupiter*—Hughey O. Miller, Mars Hill.  
*Mars Hill*—J. R. Owen.

## GREEN RIVER

*Marion, First*—G. A. Martin.  
*Rutherfordton*—M. L. Edwards, J. A. McKaughan.

## HAYWOOD

*Locust Field*—M. A. Adams, Canton.

## JOHNSTON

*Clayton*—R. H. Gower, A. C. Hamby  
*Four Oakes*—C. E. Stephens.  
*Pisgah*—John E. Lanier, Smithfield.  
*Selma*—R. R. Lanier.  
*Smithfield*—F. H. Brooks.

## KINGS MOUNTAIN

*Bessemer City*—A. H. Sims.  
*Cherryville*—A. L. House, L. C. McDowell, D. F. Putnam.

*Kings Mountain*—W. R. Beach, D. F. Hord.

*New Bethel*—J. W. Suttle, Shelby.

*Shelby, Second*—R. C. Campbell.

*Zion*—A. E. Irvin, Shelby.

## LIBERTY

*Abbotts Creek*—Noah R. Teague, Kernersville, R. F. D.

*Lexington, First*—C. W. Miller, R. E. White.

*Rich Fork*—Adrian J. Newton, Thomasville; J. Mills Newton, Thomasville.

*Stoner's Grove*—L. M. Holloway, Southmont; O. E. Stouer, Southmont.

*Thomasville, First*—Archibald Johnson, I. M. Mercer.

*Thomasville, Orphanage*—L. W. Bagley, F. B. Hamrick, M. L. Kesler, J. D. Newton.

*Wallburg*—G. C. Kirksey, C. M. Wall.

## LITTLE RIVER

*Buic's Creek*—J. A. Campbell, Sidney A. Edgerton.

*Dunn, First*—J. M. Lucas, Eugene I. Olive.

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

*Chadwick*—P. A. Hicks.

*Charlotte, Allen Street*—R. D. Carroll.

*Charlotte, First*—I. W. Durham, J. A. Durham, Luther Little.

*Charlotte, Ninth Avenue*—S. F. Conrad, L. R. Pruett.

*Charlotte, North Charlotte*—J. D. Moose.

*Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial*—W. F. Dowd, A. B. Hayes, F. D. Lethco, W. A. Smith.

*Concord, McGill Street*—S. W. Bennett.

*Concord, West Concord*—D. F. Helms.

*Oak Grove*—J. P. Stroup, Pineville, R. F. D.

## MITCHELL

*Spruce Pine*—M. L. Buchanan, Bakersville.

## MOUNT ZION

*Burlington, First*—Martin W. Buck.

*Chapel Hill*—S. W. Andrews, E. L. Baskin.

*Durham, East*—H. F. Brinson, C. W. Stallings, Durham, box 404.

*Durham, Edgemont*—Chas. C. Smith.

*Durham, First*—L. G. Cole, Chas. L. Haywood, R. T. Howerton, Sr., R. H. Riggsbee.

*Durham, Temple*—W. A. Ayers, A. N. Hutchins, D. C. May, J. T. Salmon.

*Durham, West*—J. Ben Eller, Clarence T. Poe.

*Graham*—Lacy U. Weston.

*Hillsboro*—J. H. Evans, S. W. Oldham.

*Mebane*—J. C. Canipe.

*Mount Hermon*—A. Edgar Lynch, Durham.

*Mount Pisgah*—H. C. Sears, Morrisville, R. F. D. 1.

*Olive Chapel*—W. S. Olive, Apex.

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC

*Ayden*—George J. Dowell.

*Cedar Dell*—Theo. B. Davis, Kinston.

*Goldsboro, First*—George T. Watkins.

*Kinston, First*—W. Marshall Craig, E. B. Lewis.

*Morehead City*—H. W. Baucum, J. B. Willis.

*New Bern, First*—C. W. Blanchard, A. A. Walker.

## PEE DEE

*Ellerbe*—D. P. Bridges.

*Hamlet*—E. P. Pearce, J. M. Page.

## PIEDMONT

*Asheboro*—C. G. Frazier, R. W. Prevost, D. E. Vipperman.

*Calvary*—D. M. Moore, Reidsville.

*Greensboro, Asheboro Street*—W. Raleigh White.

*Greensboro, First*—A. Wayland Cooke, T. B. Gaskins, F. P. Hobgood, Jr., J. Clyde Turner, W. H. Wilson.

*Greensboro, Forest Avenue*—J. M. Bloxton, L. L. Carpenter, Joseph S. Moore, H. Morton.

*Greensboro, Revolution*—B. G. Whitley.

*High Point, First*—A. E. Tate.

*High Point, Green Street*—W. H. Wall, R. L. Winfrey, J. M. Hilliard.

*High Point, West End*—Jas. W. Rose.

*Reidsville, First*—G. E. Barber, Elbert N. Johnson, J. C. Teachey.

## PILOT MOUNTAIN

*Brim's Grove*—E. L. Smook, Pinnacle.

*Draper*—Chas. M. Roberson.

*Deep Springs*—T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.

*Kernersville*—T. C. McCuiston, E. E. Snow, J. B. Stanley.

*Leaksville*—W. H. Hagwood, J. J. Taylor.

*Madison*—J. L. Shinn.

*Mount Airy, First*—T. H. King.

*Mount Airy, Second*—W. P. McCarter, C. C. Haymore.

*Spray*—C. M. Beach, T. M. Green, H. A. Rome.

*Union Grove*—C. A. Meadows, Kernersville; C. R. Smith, Kernersville; J. W. Snoddy, Kernersville.

- Winston-Salem, Brown Memorial*—D. R. Boyles, J. A. Maddrey, S. W. Morrisett, Gilbert T. Stephenson.  
*Winston-Salem, First*—C. W. Barbee, R. B. Clodfelter, W. J. Conrad, J. R. Fletcher, J. B. Weatherson, W. A. Wilkenson.  
*Winston-Salem, North*—W. O. Gilbert, W. T. Stewart.  
*Winston-Salem, South Side*—V. M. Swaim.  
*Winston-Salem, Salem*—Fred N. Day, S. L. Naff.  
*Winston-Salem, Waughtown*—Richard K. Redwine.

## RALEIGH

- Apx*—G. N. Cowan.  
*Cary*—Walter N. Johnson.  
*Raleigh, Tabernacle*—Weston Bruner, R. N. Childress, W. A. Cooper, J. D. Moore.

## ROANOKE

- Corinth*—J. P. Gulley, Wake Forest.  
*Farmville*—J. E. Kirk.  
*Greenville, Memorial*—W. H. Moore.  
*Nashville*—Oscar Creech.  
*Rocky Mount, First*—J. W. Kincheloe.  
*Scotland Neck*—J. D. Huffham, Mebane.  
*Stantonsburg*—O. N. Marshall.  
*Washington*—W. F. Watson.  
*Williamston Memorial*—J. F. Carter.  
*Wilson, First*—J. M. Kester.

## ROBESON

- Antioch*—D. P. Patterson, Allington; J. P. Phillips, Allington.  
*Lumberton, First*—C. H. Durham.  
*Marsh*—J. Samuel Johnson, St. Pauls.  
*Red Springs*—C. V. Brooks.  
*Rennert*—W. T. Covington.

## SANDY CREEK

- Cool Springs*—J. H. Henley, Sanford.  
*Gum Springs*—W. R. Stephens, Hope Mills.  
*Jonesboro*—W. I. Brooks.  
*Loves Creek*—R. P. Smith, Siler City.  
*Mays Chapel*—H. R. Harward, Moncure.  
*Sanford*—Walter M. Gilmore.  
*Siler City*—V. M. Dorsett.

## SANDY RUN

- Cliffside*—D. J. Hunt.  
*Mount Pleasant*—T. C. Holland, Mooresboro.



## SOUTH FORK

*Belmont, First*—F. M. Huggins.  
*Gastonia, East*—J. W. Whitley.  
*Gastonia, First*—W. C. Barrett.  
*Gastonia, South*—W. A. Hough.  
*Hickory, First*—W. R. Bradshaw.  
*Lincolnton, First*—J. Abner Snow.  
*Loray*—G. P. Abernethy, Gastonia.  
*Mountain Grove*—Calvin Baker, Hickory.  
*McAdenville*—B. H. Waters.  
*Mount Holly*—Chas. A. G. Thomas.  
*Newton*—Livingston T. Mays, Ridgecrest.  
*Olivet Field*—J. S. Connell.  
*Providence*—C. E. Beaver, Maiden.

## SOUTH MOUNTAIN

*Mount Vernon*—S. A. Stroup, Lincolnton; J. J. Waldrop, Henry.

## SOUTH RIVER

*Salemburg*—Robert N. Butler, S. A. Howard.

## SOUTH YADKIN

*Chestnut Hill*—J. L. Kirk, H. E. Russell.  
*Cooleemee*—W. L. Barrs.  
*Mocksville*—Walter H. Dodd, S. O. Rich.  
*Mooreville, First*—Chas. B. Austin.  
*Salisbury, First*—J. C. Durham, C. A. Owens, W. M. Sapp.  
*Spencer*—K. D. Stukenbrok.  
*Statesville, First*—G. V. Tilley.  
*Trading Ford*—F. W. Fry, Mocksville.

## STANLY

*Albemarle, West*—T. F. Rogers.  
*Baden, First*—J. M. Arnette.

## TAR RIVER

*Louisburg*—Ivey Allen, Trela D. Collins, T. W. Watson.  
*Mount Zion*—John H. Harper, Louisburg.  
*Warrenton*—T. J. Taylor.  
*White Level*—D. B. Pearce, Castalia.

## TRANSYLVANIA

*Brevard*—C. E. Puett.

## TUCKASEEGEE

*Scotts Creek*—W. N. Cook, Beta.

## UNION

*Faulks*—E. C. Snyder, Wingate.

*Meadow Branch*—C. J. Black, Wingate.

*Monroe, First*—John A. Wray.

## WEST CHOWAN

*Cashie*—J. H. Matthews, Windsor.

*Mars Hill*—N. H. Shepherd, Powellsville.

*Powellsville*—Josiah Brown, Colerain.

## WILMINGTON

*Wilmington, First*—John Jeter Hurt, John R. Hanby.

## YANCEY

*Burnsville*—E. F. Watson, D. W. White.

## YADKIN

*Forbush*—S. F. Morton, 132 S. Spruce St., Winston-Salem.

## VISITORS

H. W. Battle, Charlottesville, Va.; Miss Bertha Carroll, Raleigh;  
 R. E. Clark, Rural Retreat, Va.; George B. Eager, Louisville, Ky.;  
 R. P. Ellington, Pleasant View, Va.; Mrs. E. B. Haynes, Raleigh;  
 William Lunsford, Dallas, Tex.; V. I. Masters, Atlanta; J. R. Moore,  
 Fort Lawn, S. C.; A. O. Moore, Scotland Neck; W. C. Newton, China;  
 Mrs. J. R. Pace, Ridgecrest, E. D. Solomon, Camp Polk, Raleigh;  
 C. J. Thompson, Anderson, S. C.; I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.

Associations represented .....	44
Churches represented .....	185
Delegates enrolled .....	290

## MINUTES OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

---

The twelfth annual session of the North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference met Tuesday morning at 9:45 o'clock, January 13, 1919, in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church of Greensboro, with President W. S. Olive, of Olive Chapel, presiding.

The Conference opened by the spontaneous singing of "Blessed Assurance." Owing to the very weak voice of the chairman, B. W. Spilman acted as spokesman for him. F. A. Bower, of Morganton, lead the singing. Prayer was offered by A. E. Brown, of Asheville. After another song, prayer was offered by J. Edwin Hoyle, of Lenoir, and W. R. Beach, of Kings Mountain.

W. S. Olive delivered an address on "A Quarter of a Century of Progress at Olive Chapel."

After singing "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," W. H. Moore, of Greenville, presented some thoughts on "The Value of the Practice of Tithing." J. R. Moore, of South Carolina, responded with helpful remarks.

Announcements having been made by Chairman Stroud, of the Entertainment Committee. F. A. Bower, of Morganton, addressed the Conference on the subject, "Helpful Hints on Evangelism."

J. M. Kester, of Wilson, used to good advantage the subject, "The Nature of and Value to the Minister of a Study of Biblical Theology."

On motion by S. T. Hensley, of Buncombe County, the Conference voted unanimously to request the address of W. H. Moore in printed form.

At the session of Tuesday afternoon the Nominating Committee, composed of W. A. Smith, W. H. Dodd, and Oscar Creech, made the following report, which was adopted: For President, W. S. Olive, Apex; Vice-President, A. A. Butler, Tyner; Secretary, J. Edwin Hoyle, Lenoir.

C. M. Murchison, of Yanceyville, moved that the Pastors' Conference request the Baptist State Convention to appoint a committee to take under advisement the matter of a board of information with reference to bringing of churches and pastors together. After discussion by W. A. Smith, A. E. Brown, and C. M. Murchison. T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton, moved that the resolution be laid on the table, which motion was adopted by the Conference.

The treasurer reported \$6.10 in the treasury, and was instructed by the Conference to settle programme expense bill of two dollars. On motion, Conference adjourned with prayer by T. J. Taylor, of Warrenton.

W. S. OLIVE, *President.*

J. EDWIN HOYLE, *Secretary.*

## APPENDIX A

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

---

In this year of terrific changes throughout the world, God has preserved us and held us together in His work. With grateful hearts your Board of Missions herewith presents its report to the Eighty-eighth Session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

With sad hearts we record the going home of Brother John E. Ray, longer and more closely associated with our Mission work in North Carolina than any man in its history. It was under his leadership largely that our work was reconstructed out of the collapse of the Civil War. After ceasing to be Corresponding Secretary of our Board of Missions he became President of the Board and was President when he died. We are grateful that the Lord gave him to work with us and for us so long and so faithfully. We are sad that now we have to carry on the work without his wise council and cheering presence.

The Missionary enterprise is the largest undertaking of human history. The participation of Baptists in it is vital to the success of the undertaking as a whole. Did we not believe this, we would merge our identity into the general movement and disappear as a distinct denomination of Christians in the current annals of Missions. But the conviction that we have a part vital to the whole undertaking nerves us to do a distinctive work.

Southern Baptists have two Mission Boards. One charged with carrying on Mission work in our own country, the other charged with the responsibility of looking after our Mission work in all other countries: The Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.; The Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.

North Carolina Baptists have a Board of Missions appointed for the task of keeping Foreign and Home Missions laid upon the hearts of our people and of administering the Mission work that we do within North Carolina.

Your Board of Missions tries to be consistently faithful and aggressive alike in the interest of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions.

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Foreign Mission Board in its seventy-third annual report to the Southern Baptist Convention at Hot Springs, Arkansas, last spring, sounded the most cheering note in the history of our Foreign Mission work. The receipts in cash to current support were \$852,-

923.73; a gain of \$294,362.26 in support of current work over any former year. For the first time in ten years there was no debt on our Foreign Mission Board, and contributions to all departments of our Foreign Mission work mounted beyond the million dollar mark.

Two states this year for the first time in the history of our work passed the one hundred thousand dollar mark in contributions to Foreign Missions, Virginia and Texas. We want to see North Carolina come into the hundred thousand dollar column the very first moment possible.

The situation on our Foreign Mission Fields is appalling and appealing. The stroke of war has crushed the shells of the past. Mankind is aware of new anxieties and new possibilities. The world is looking for a new Master; Jesus Christ is the Lord of Democracy. We have suffered to accumulate a very large aggregate of necessities on the Mission Fields which we occupy. Our past successes are our present embarrassments, if we fail to enlarge our resources and our working force.

Sympathetic individuals among us made directly aware of the trying situations on the Foreign Field show inclination to divert their contributions to designated points. This will tend to disintegrate our Foreign Mission work if it should develop too far. The only sane cure for this tendency is to give our Foreign Mission Board the means and the men to equip and man the needy situation of our entire field.

The success of the Judson Centennial Campaign increases our need of resources. The Judson Centennial was not an effort to get "rid of the work but to get ready for it."

The Foreign Mission Board has an Educational Department that is doing splendid work in multiplying Mission Study Classes throughout the Southland. This Class Study work is becoming more intensive each year. Seven thousand six hundred and eighty-one copies of the text-book "Romance of Missions in Nigeria" were sold and used last year.

There were 6,290 baptisms; we have now 464 churches, of which 141 are self-supporting, with a membership reaching a total of 53,629. We have 715 Sunday Schools, with 34,428 scholars; 482 literary schools of all grades with 13,866 scholars. In our eleven Theological Training Schools were 302 students. The Theological Training School in Italy has been closed on account of the war. Our missionary physicians gave the amazing number of 104,271 treatments during the year. Such are the figures, but how far short do they come of telling the real story!

#### BIRD'S-EYE VIEW—WORK THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

*Africa.*—Some of the darkest places have begun to respond to the missionaries in this backward continent. The city of Oyo is a notable example of this. Boys in considerable numbers are begging

Missionaries to help them get an education. The troublesome question of polygamy is being settled in the churches. Self-support is growing as rapidly in the African churches as anywhere else on our Mission Field. There is great opportunity for Baptists in Nigeria. In this country they are building good graded roads. A form of civilization is coming—it ought to be Christian.

*Argentina* had come sympathetically much closer to our country. During the year four of our battleships and four thousand of our sailors and marines were welcomed in the streets of Buenos Aires. The purchase of Once Church in this capital city through the help of the Judson Centennial puts work there in much better shape; the Argentine Baptist work has already developed three agencies for Mission work: The Local Mission Board, the Publication Board and the Theological Training School.

*Brazil* is the China of the new world. Our Brazillian churches are growing in self-support. In the North Brazil Mission we have three times as many self-supporting churches as one year ago, and the number of church houses has been increased one-third during the year. The Rio Baptist College and Seminary enrolled 288 students, 35 of whom are students for the ministry.

*China* is still a standing challenge to Missionary faith and conquest. Our Mission work in China is divided into Central China Mission, Interior China, North China, Pankhoi and South China. Christian education is making a beautiful start in old China. Mr. Kwok at Hong Kong gave \$22,000 to the Boys' Academy, and the Chinese have undertaken to raise \$150,000 (Mexican) for the improvement of the school. The China Baptist Publication Society, the Home Mission Board in South China and the growing number of self-supporting churches all about over the Mission Field of China gives us assurance that Christianity is getting rooted in this great slow country.

*Italy* has felt the stroke of the world war more directly than any of our Mission Fields. Three of its most beautiful and valuable provinces were invaded by the Austro-Germans. Our Baptist people have done a good work among the Italian soldiers. They had twelve soldier halls where special work was done for the benefit of the Italian warriors for freedom. Some of our Italian Baptist pastors were called to arms. One became a captain, another an official on a war-ship while still another did his work in the aviation corps.

*Japan*.—Japanese and Americans have been a little suspicious of one another during the last decade. The Ishii Lansing agreement has done much to clear up this suspicion. The Japanese feel themselves to be thoroughly allied with the other nations in fighting for the safety of Democracy. Our Baptist paper "*The Christian Church Record*" has probably a larger circulation than any denominational organ in Japan.

*Mexico* is still topsy-turvy. It will take her some time to right herself up from her series of revolutions, but Roman Catholicism

has been dealt a blow from the Mexican Government from which it can never recover. Sad to say, many of its people have been shaken from their religious moorings. Now they are more willing than ever to hear the true pure gospel of Jesus. The Theological Training School at Saltillo is open. Twenty-one students are in attendance.

The Womans' Missionary Union contributed last year to Foreign Missions, \$232,966.68.

The Judson Centennial fund is nearing completion. Last year there was given to the fund \$153,205.69.

### HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board presented this year its seventy-third annual report at Hot Springs. The current contributions to this object this year were nearly two hundred thousand dollars beyond those of last year.

The changes incident to our participation in the World War are stupendous and staggering. For the time immigration has well-nigh ceased, but conditions are being created that call for masterful treatment. Thousands upon thousands of workers in the ship-building plants from Baltimore to Galveston constitute a new field, where our social and religious problems are going to be acute. A nitrate plant at Mussel Shoals, Alabama, has been built by the Government, and thousands of employees have moved in there. The town of Florence, adjacent, has more than doubled in population in the last few months. A similar condition exists around Nashville, Tennessee, where the great munitions plant, costing sixty or a hundred million dollars, is being erected by the Government. These are but samples of mighty changes that are calling for immediate and heroic treatment by our Mission Boards.

The Home Mission Board is cognizant of the strategic importance of taking care of our educational centers. The following is a demonstration of the statesman-like view that enters into the Home Board's conception of its great task in our Southern States:

Our educational institutions must be strengthened and millions in endowment furnished. That is a specific field for education boards. But there is an equally great need for efficient church plants to rightly discharge our obligations to the students in our educational institutions. Ten million dollars in the next five years ought to be spent by Baptists in church building at these educational centers. If the denomination would place in the hands of the Home Mission Board \$500,000 a year for this work during the five years, we could stimulate the expenditure of \$2,000,000 a year in addition by the local forces. In this way we would be prepared to put our religious convictions and life into our schools and especially into our State Schools, where sectarian religious instruction is forbidden. At this point our mission boards and our educational boards

must have a sympathetic and coöperative program worth while, or the progress of our cause will be irretrievably impaired.

Here is a summary of the year's work by the Home Board.

### SUMMARY OF YEAR'S WORK.

	Mountain Schools	Enlistment	Evangelism	Missionaries		Army Service	Totals
				White	Negro		
Number of workers.....	209	20	*20	1,154	43	57	1,498
Weeks of labor.....		576	748	45,859	1,563		48,746
Churches and stations supplied.....				5,074		32	5,106
Sermons and addresses.....		2,494	6,299	129,296	8,334	1,875	148,298
Number mountain schools.....	36						36
Number of pupils.....	5,190						5,190
Ministerial students.....	110						110
Religious visits.....				280,501	9,843	12,076	302,420
Pastoral fields developed.....		92					92
Auxiliaries organized.....		35					35
Associational campaigns.....		28					28
Personal workers conferences.....			537				537
Baptisms.....	399	6	9,011	18,988	1,320	11,258	30,982
Received by letter and otherwise.....		6	2,275	16,867	1,419		20,567
Total additions to churches.....	377	12	11,286	35,853	2,739		51,949
Volunteers for ministry and missions.....			1,095				1,095
Churches constituted.....				213			213
Houses of worship built and improved.....				505			505
Sunday schools organized.....				634			634
Bible conferences held.....					2,182		2,182
Bibles and Testaments distributed.....				15,710		34,670	50,380

\*Seven additional workers, for limited periods, did a total of sixty weeks services.

†At least as many more have been baptized in their home churches.

### DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Our work under the various departments without exception has made most gratifying progress during the year.

The following are the regular departments of the Home Board's work.

*Coöperative Missions.*—This continues to be the sympathetic, binding and great coöperative feature of our work with the State Boards. We are keeping in close touch and fellowship with the work in the various states, and no one feature of our endeavors has contributed quite so much towards cementing our Baptist people into one great sympathetic, coöperative body, thus making for the solidarity and mighty power of Southern Baptists as a great religious entity and force for the advancement of Christian civilization at home and abroad.

The utmost cordiality and harmony prevail between our Home Board and the State Agencies with which we are doing this coöperative work.

*Enlistment.*—In the very closest relations with our Coöperative Mission work is our Enlistment Department, which gives peculiar emphasis to the matter of enlistment and development as contrasted



with evangelism. It is the development of the implanted life and has for its aim the systematic and symmetrical training of our people in all Christian life and activity. Its value is set forth and some of the exhibited results under the special treatment of the subject in this report.

*Church Extension.*—No subject merits more serious considerations of Southern Baptists than that of proper and ample facilities in church building for the prosecution of our Christian task. In no year has this department received such favor and coöperation from our people. While we have had only one worker, the superintendent, in the canvass for the completion of our Million-Dollar Church Building Loan Fund, the results of the year's work show a splendid advance in cash and a large increase in pledges made for this work.

We have one more year in which to conclude the great task of raising the Million-Dollar Loan Fund. Our good women are to complete the work of raising their \$325,000 of this amount. With the united coöperation of the brotherhood we are confident that at the next Convention we can report the work completed.

*Mountain Schools.*—A heavy draft has been made by the World War on the man-power of all the schools and in large measure this has been the case with our Mountain Schools. The superintendent, however, reports steady and encouraging progress with a well recognized increase in the finer elements of Christian development throughout the whole region where our schools are located. As a missionary evangelizing and developing agency our Mountain School System has been conspicuous.

*Cuba and Panama.*—Never before has there been so hearty and sympathetic and so close relationship existing between the United States and the Latin Republicans from the Rio Grande to Cape Horn. This friendly and closer relationship opens to us in many respects the most inviting field out of our borders to be found anywhere under the sun. Immediately near us is Cuba and just beyond Panama where our work has been peculiarly blessed during this conventional year, as will be found in the reports from this Department.

*Publicity.*—We have followed the instructions of the Convention in giving greater attention to publicity than ever before. Our denominational weeklies have been very cordial and considerate in giving large space for the presentation of our work in addition to their editorial support and championship.

We have made use this year of advertising which has richly justified the new venture.

We have never made so wise and effective use of our books and tracts and other literature as we have done during the year. The new book, "The Call of the South," by the Superintendent of Publicity, is just out and is meeting with high and deserved favor. It treats in splendid fashion various phases of our work and its extensive circulation will result in great good.

*Foreigners, Indians and Negroes.*—Immigration has largely ceased, but our work among the foreigners already in our midst needs far greater accentuation and the measure of success attending our work among the aliens is high warrant for prosecuting it with all diligence. The year's work has been solid and will abide. We are making true American citizens of these foreigners in proportion as we make faithful and God-fearing Christians of them.

We have begun new work among the Cherokee Indians of Western Northern Carolina and the remnant of Choctaws in Mississippi with gratifying outlook for the future. Our work among the Pawnees, Otoes, and Osages has been remarkably encouraging during the year. Many conversions and baptisms are reported, as well as a higher standard of Christian life and ideals. The Lord is honoring the faithful labors of our missionaries in a striking manner.

*Negroes.*—We continue our work for the Negroes in coöperative missions with the Home Mission Board of their National Baptist Convention, with special evangelists, and a number of theological teachers. These last mentioned are also giving large attention to conferences and institutes for the development and training of preachers and deacons and also for the uplift of the church membership in general among our colored brethren. We have hearty attestation from many sources of the value of this work. We must increase it, for the field is needy and inviting.

Besides these regular departments the Home Board for the last year or two has been charged with some special obligations. It is fostering the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans, which recently came into possession of the splendid property of Sophie Newcomb College. The Home Board is also looking after our interest and our duty in a Negro Theological Seminary. The Home Board is doing a splendid work among the soldiers of our country and was entrusted with the responsibility of assisting our Government in finding and selecting chaplains out of our Southern Baptist ministry. A Tuberculosis Sanatorium has also been established at El Paso in the maintenance of which the Home Board has been given some definite obligations.

The women of the Woman's Missionary Union gave to Home Missions last year \$182,425.45.

We urge all our people to subscribe for the Home and Foreign Fields which is a splendid monthly mission journal giving the facts of our Home and Foreign Mission work. No Baptist intelligently interested in our Home and Foreign Mission work would be willing to go a year without reading the reports of both these Boards in the Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.

## STATE MISSIONS.

## TABULATION OF THE YEAR'S WORK.

Churches served .....	261
Number Missionaries .....	159
Conversions .....	1,627
Baptisms .....	1,004
Received by letter .....	1,469
Total Sunday School enrollment.....	14,159
Average Sunday School attendance.....	9,592
Mission Study Classes .....	28
Men in Mission Study Classes.....	66
Houses of worship building.....	41
Houses of worship built.....	4
Churches organized .....	8
Delegates attending denominational meetings.....	1,126
Number business meetings this year.....	1,611
Pastorate Conferences .....	121
Every-member Canvass .....	159
Sermons .....	8,707
For State Missions .....	\$ 4,054.03
For Foreign Missions .....	3,102.53
For Home Missions .....	2,551.85
For Education .....	1,180.52
For Sunday School Missions .....	406.63
For Ministers' Relief .....	619.16
For Orphanage .....	7,095.66
Other objects .....	21,708.29
Amount raised for all church expenses except pas- tors' salaries .....	31,772.18
Amount paid on pastors' salaries.....	40,522.22

The Board of Missions has seven departments of work.

There is a decrease in many items of this tabulation, due to the fact that many fields of the Board have been vacant whose pastors have been serving in the Great War. Besides, our churches have been closed several weeks on account of the influenza epidemic.

## 1. EVANGELISM.

This will always be our first work. We have had working in this Department 159 men this year. There were 1,621 conversions and 1,004 baptisms. A sad fact—the number of baptisms drops again in this report. Why this decrease in conversions? Is it a cooling off of our evangelistic fervor, or is it due to the partial evangelization which we have been doing in the past; baptizing believers and

then neglecting the culture of our converts so that the claims of the Lord do not stand out in compelling demonstration in the life of our churches?

It may be that this decrease is due to the fact that more of our churches have become self-supporting and hence fewer are getting aid from our Board of Missions, thus lessening the total of conversions and baptisms reported to our Board. Our success in the past may be diminishing the demand for aid to churches unable to support themselves. If after a study of the question it develops that there is really a letting up of our evangelistic efforts, it would be well for our Board of Missions to employ a force of strong evangelists in the State.

We have part of the year coöperated with the Home Mission Board and the War Council of the North Baptist Convention in the support of Camp Pastor work in Camp Green and Fort Caswell. We appropriated to this worthy cause \$823.24, and there were reported from it 497 conversions and 29 baptisms.

## 2. CHURCH BUILDING.

Where the gospel draws the people together for fellowship and worship and work in any community a house becomes necessary. Our Board of Missions in a limited way, is helping weak mission churches to erect houses of worship. Last year we spent in this Department of our work \$7,500. Next year we shall not be able to spend over \$10,000 in this work.

It is a growing conviction with us that our Board of Missions should not put money in church houses which do not provide Sunday School rooms for the teaching of God's word, and that we should be very cautious in helping to build houses not located with reference to the school of the community which they are to serve so that the teaching work of the church and of the day school may be coördinated in the life of the young generation.

## 3. COLPORTAGE.

This is a department of our work started this year. We have done \$1,512.64 amount of business. Seven men have worked in this Department a part of the year. We are slowly building up a mail order system so as to supply at market price any book that any of our people might wish to secure. Price list may be had by application. It is the aim of the Board to employ men who will work in the capacity of both Missionary and Colporteur. For the work as Missionary a salary is paid; for the work as Colporteur a commission is allowed and all Colporteurs are bonded.

There are three lines along which we are going to work:

(1) Selling Good Books. We do this through Colporteurs, or through mail orders. If you want any book on the market, write the Colportage Department, Board of Missions, Raleigh, N. C.

(2) Distributing Free Tracts and Literature. It is easy to print free tracts, but the problem is to get them handed out to the readers.

We think we have solved the problem. The Board of Missions prints a Bulletin each month. This is sent to the churches in clubs by Parcel Post at the rate of only \$1 per dozen per year. Each copy of the Bulletin serves as a wrapper for a good free tract each month, and these are to be distributed in the churches.

Let each church in this Association take a club of this Bulletin and Tract-Wrapper large enough to supply each family in its membership, every month in the year.

(3) Enlarging the Circulation of the Biblical Recorder. This is at present the most vital thing in our Baptist work in North Carolina. Our Baptist State Convention can never outgrow the circulation of its medium of communication.

The Board of Missions is undertaking to aid the Biblical Recorder in getting 12,000 new subscribers.

It is further urged that as an aid in increasing the Recorder subscriptions, that each church take a club of the Tract-Wrapper Bulletin which will carry each month to its membership an appetising flavor of the Recorder, and at least two good tracts each year on the work of the Recorder.

Let's be in earnest about this business. One thousand new paid-up reading subscribers to the Recorder would perhaps be worth more to the cause in the end than \$10,000 given directly to State Missions.

We are unwilling for the Colportage opportunity in North Carolina to be monopolized by the Mormans, Christian Scientists and Russelites. We mean to do our part in this line of Christian service. It is our ideal to cover North Carolina with the work of these Colporteurs and to equip our Colportage Department to furnish anything in the book line that our Baptist people might desire to use.

#### 4. MOBILE SCHOOLS.

We had nine schools with 54 teachers and 545 students. Our plans for next year are much larger. We purpose to have about 60 of these Schools: Two series of them, one in (March) and the other in the summer. The work of these Schools is laid out on a five-year plan.

We Baptists have made the expensive error of depending on large mass meetings and strong men to carry on the Lord's work. We need to follow the line of intensive work in small groups, this was the method of Jesus. Our country has recently shown that raw democracy can go into training and become efficient. Our Baptist churches must do likewise. We mean to push these schools until at least one Baptist in three is in touch with them. This means a large task is to be done. It will take hundreds of these schools and thousands of teachers. This work is barely begun.

## 5. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

It has been thirty-two years since the Woman's Missionary Union presented to the State Convention its first report. Year by year our interest in mission work has increased and has shown itself by greater activity and larger gifts, so that instead of the thousand dollars given in 1886, we report this year a total of \$63,101.76. The work that our Union has endeavored to accomplish has been largely educational—not so much a matter of securing gifts for our mission enterprises—but a matter of training our women and children in mission thought and activity, and, by so doing, laying a foundation for larger things in the years to come.

We have 1,557 societies, 193 having been added to our roll the past year. Our work is organized in fifty associations. Forty-seven associational meetings were held during the year, at which nearly 800 societies were represented. Thirty-three of these meetings were attended by officers of the Union or members of the Executive Committee.

The annual meeting of the Union was held in Asheville, March 26-29, at the beginning of the great German drive last spring. Notwithstanding the anxiety and stress of the hour, and the fact that many mothers had sons leaving for the camps at that time, these things were put aside for a few days and the thoughts of all were centered on the spiritual side of life. A new knowledge of God's plan for each individual life seemed the desire of every heart.

Other meetings attended by officers during the year were the Southern Baptist Convention, the Seaside Assembly at Wrightsville, the Woman's Missionary Union Conference at Ridgecrest, and the Encampment at Virginia Beach. Eleven thousand six hundred and fifty-two miles were traveled. In addition to this, the associational superintendents reported 9,000 miles traveled in their work, making a total of 20,652 miles.

The following is a statistical and financial report of the year closing February 28, 1918:

## STATISTICAL REPORT.

Personal letters .....	941
Circular letters .....	8,458
Postals .....	2,436
Programs .....	8,469
Minutes .....	1,729
Manuals and Year Books.....	2,406
Mite Boxes .....	1,257
Report Blanks .....	9,901
Envelopes .....	41,627
Leaflets and Tracts .....	52,439
<hr/>	
Total letters and literature.....	129,663

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

To Foreign Missions .....	\$ 15,626.54	
To Christmas Offering .....	5,799.83	
		<hr/>
Total Foreign Missions.....		\$ 21,426.37
To church Building Loan Fund.....	4,517.63	
To Home Missions .....	10,982.43	
To Home Mission Offering.....	1,445.57	
To Home Mission Boxes.....	2,955.74	
		<hr/>
Total to Home Missions.....		19,901.37
To State Missions .....	12,614.90	
To Louisville Training School.....	6,995.83	
To Sunday School Board.....	200.93	
To Margaret Educational Fund.....	107.21	
To Expense Fund .....	694.10	
		<hr/>
		20,612.97
		<hr/>
Total .....		\$ 61,940.71
To Judson Centennial .....	1,161.05	1,161.05
		<hr/>
Grand Total .....		\$ 63,101.76

In the beginning of our work, there was sincere and persistent opposition to any organization of the women in our churches. This has been largely overcome, as we have endeavored to work always as an auxiliary organization and under the direction of our State Board of Missions and our denominational leaders. To the pastors of the State who have given us their loyal coöperation and sympathy in all our plans, we owe an everlasting debt of gratitude which we gladly acknowledge, and we give them credit for much that has been accomplished. The danger that lies before us in the larger day that is dawning in missionary work, is the tendency that we see from some sources to absorb the missionary society in the general plans of the church.

For evidence that the present plan of work is a safe and successful one, we refer you to the records of the past thirty-two years with their gifts of more than \$600,000, and their proportionate expense of less than 4½ per cent. That the day may come speedily when all our people have the interest of the kingdom of our God so at heart that they will give of their means, their time and their prayers without special organizations and appeals, is greatly to be desired, but as yet, in our judgment that day has not arrived. Therefore we ask from the brotherhood of our Baptist State Convention a larger interest in our efforts to organize and train the women and children of our churches in mission thought and giving.

There are 145,000 women in our churches. Twenty-five thousand of these are already at work in our societies. If these 25,000 workers contribute \$63,000 a year to mission objects, what may we not expect when we reach, with the aid of our pastors, our unenlisted women!

In the midst of world confusion and strife, the work of our Union had gone steadily forward, so that we see today not only our aims for the year realized, but a general state of development not hitherto reached by our societies. We are moved to exclaim with the apostle, "Thanks be unto God who giveth us the victory."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President.*

MISS BERTHA CARROLL, *Cor. Sec.-Treas.*

MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Recording Sec.*

MRS. R. N. SIMMS, *Y. W. A. Sec.*

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Junior Supt.*

## 6. B. Y. P. U.

### OUR STATUS.

1. *Time of Testing.* During the past year, our Baptist Young People's Unions have passed through the refiner's fire. They have given to the cause of World Freedom many of their very best young men, not a few of whom will never return from France. To meet the condition thus thrust upon them, the personnel of officers and members underwent readjustments; young women very often supplied vacancies; and, under the inspiration of the ideals and the self-sacrificing spirit of the young men who went away, new recruits were found to fill up the gaps in the ranks. The epidemic quarantine followed, with its season of suspension and enforced inactivity, during which time, however, many of the young people kept up such work as could be done privately and at home. The indications are that, now, notwithstanding, but because of the strain and stress of the times, the B. Y. P. U.'s have a vigor and a prospect unsurpassed in the history of our work.

2. *Number of Organizations.* But the number of new unions has not, therefore, increased proportionately to the progress in this respect during the year preceding. The machinery has not ceased but the operators have had to supply parts and repair damages rather than reel off the output and products. The fact that there has been even a slight increase in the number of unions during the year and the actual demise of so few, betokens the husbanding of strength which will mean a large and healthy growth in the years just ahead.

3. *General Organizations.* There are well organized city unions in Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Greensboro, Durham, Raleigh, and Wilmington. Mars Hill College has a general union composed



of the four organizations among the students. Plans have been laid for the organization of county unions which could not be carried out because of the quarantine. We have reached the limit of our possibilities in the number of city-wide unions with perhaps one exception; and most of these are now arranging campaigns to extend the work to county boundaries.

4. *A-1 Unions.* It has been impossible to secure such reports, since the epidemic, as would enable us to state the number of Standard, or A-1, Senior and Junior organizations in the State at this time. Records have been suspended, as were the meetings themselves. However, there seems to be quite as many on the Honor Roll as last year, allowing for the omission of the weekly and the average attendance requirements in the standard for the period of the epidemic. This showing is highly creditable to the young people of the State.

5. *Schools and Colleges.* Again, it is our pleasure to report a fine showing by our Baptist schools and colleges, with organizations ranging in number from one to four in each of them but one, and with a steady increase of A-1 Unions among the number.

6. *Finances.* A summary of the expenses of the Department appears in the report of Treasurer Walters Durham, and need not be reproduced here. We should say, however, that the item of expenses includes office rent, stamps, stationery, printing, office supplies and traveling expenses of the secretary.

#### OUR WORK.

1. *The Office.* As heretofore, all office work has been done by the secretary without clerical help and at such times when he was not engaged in the field. It consisted chiefly in routine correspondence, the distribution of B. Y. P. U. literature, the B. Y. P. U. Convention program together with the publication and mailing of the Convention Minutes, the supervision of Unions by means of reports sent out, received, collated and filed, and supplying weekly material for the page in the *Biblical Recorder*.

2. *The Field.* During the year, the secretary has been in the field 174 days, visiting 112 different points, traveling 7,535 miles and making 183 lectures, addresses, etc. This is slightly less than the previous year's record, due to the closing of many churches during the months of December and January last on account of bad weather, the quarantine of October this year which annulled practically a full month's engagements, and the Million-Dollar Campaign for Christian Education in November to which the secretary gave his services in company with the other employees of the Board.

3. *The Convention.* The Ninth Annual B. Y. P. U. Convention was held in the city of Winston-Salem, June 11, 12 and 13, 1918. Notwithstanding the absence of a host of young men who had been regular in attendance, the number of delegates was quite up to the

average for the two previous sessions. Of the 300 young people present, fully two-thirds had never before attended a general Baptist gathering of any sort. The outstanding feature of the Convention was the spirit of Loyalty, to which the young people gave expression in Resolutions which have been published and widely appreciated by the Baptist Brotherhood. The Tenth Convention is to be held at Asheville, June 10, 11 and 12, 1919.

4. *Training Schools.* Four City Training Schools for B. Y. P. U. workers, each lasting a week, have been held during the year. Programs for two others were not carried out because of the quarantine in October. The secretary had the assistance of Mr. Arthur Flake, of Baldwyn, Miss., in all of them, and that of Miss Sadie Tiller, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., in one.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We desire to acknowledge our obligations:

1. To the Baptist Sunday School Board, of Nashville, for the appropriation of \$500 made to the State Board in consideration of our work; and for the presence of Mr. Flake and Miss Tiller at the several City Training Schools.

2. To the State Board of Missions for an appropriation sufficient to meet urgent necessities; and to Secretary Walter N. Johnson for the warm-hearted coöperation which he has given us in our work.

3. To the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State who have expressed their fealty by offerings to our cause, and in other ways have responded so splendidly to leadership in the Lord's work.

4. To Dr. Livingston Johnson, Editor, and the *Biblical Recorder*, for excellent editorial commendation of the Baptist Young People's Union, and for the special Department of the paper allotted to our use.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

We wish to recommend most earnestly:

1. That our pastors make definite plans for the enlistment of their young people in some phase of local church work, such as the conduct of prayer meetings or a Sunday night service, and worship exercises in private homes or elsewhere as the need and opportunity may exist.

2. That the workers in our churches consider for themselves, and urge upon their young people, the necessity of attending the institutes, or schools, in the State Board's system, to be held during the coming year; to the end that they may take part in and get the advantage of the definite B. Y. P. U. training which will be afforded.

3. That in the campaign for an increased circulation of the *Biblical Recorder*, the young people be drafted for service; and especially in the effort which is to be made among the B. Y. P. U.'s of the State early next year.

4. That the B. Y. P. U Study Courses, dealing with practical church affairs, receive more careful and extended attention, in order that our people may be more thoroughly informed in Baptist beliefs and practices.

5. That the appropriations made to the Department by the State Board and the Unions of the State last year be continued.

#### 7. SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The most eventful year in a thousand years is closing. It has been a year of stress and strain, and uncertainties—a year of untold horrors and unequalled sorrows. A year for the accumulation of great wealth, and a year of the greatest destruction of wealth. Christian people have looked on these things with varying opinions and emotions. Some see God speaking to his people in chastisement for their good. Others see in these providences only mystery. May God help us to see Him in it all, working out His Glory and our good.

#### PRESENT CONDITIONS.

A church member is kept on the rolls though a thousand miles away, and absent from the church for years. A member of a Sunday School is dropped from the rolls in from thirty to ninety days after he ceases to attend. With the unprecedented weather the first two months of this year, the epidemic the last two months of the year, and at least 10,000 of our young men from our Sunday School in the Army and Navy, we show a loss in membership of 7,170. We now have 2,125 Sunday Schools with a membership of 212,841. There are reported seventy-two branch schools. It seems 2,053 churches have schools and 138 have none. At least half of these 138 are entirely inactive—no pastor and no meeting of any kind. We look with confidence, and hope for a great increase in membership in 1919.

#### ACTIVITIES OF THE SECRETARY.

1. *Field Work.* The secretary had never before planned for so much time in the field, but the extremely cold weather, with snow, and coal shortage, annulled many engagements from December 10, 1917, to February 10, 1918. Then again his institutes and associations from October 10th to November 10th were annulled on account of the epidemic. In spite of these conditions he personally reached eighty-five churches in thirty-six associations, speaking and conducting Normal Classes 193 times.

2. *Office Work.* The routine work of attending to a growing general correspondence was done. This ought to be developed until every Sunday School worker shall feel free to discuss his problems with our department of the Mission Board.

The campaign of education through free tracts was pressed through the year. It is safe to say 20,000 of these tracts were

used. Any worker, anywhere, can get this valuable help for the asking. The superintendents and pastors were circularized whenever any definite work in the denominational program called for it—Missionary Day, Children's Day, Go-to Sunday-School Day, etc.

3. *Teacher Training.* We are glad at any progress and especially in making the work of the Sunday School more efficient. To date we have in the State 4,852 Normal Diplomas, 663 Red Seals, and 195 Blue Seals. This is a gain respectively of 380, 105 and 24. These are the smallest gains we have made in several years. The fact that almost everything is abnormal, is the only way we can account for this departure from normal gains. Our colleges and schools did far better than our churches. They broke all records except one year, and the "falling-down" of one institution accounts for that.

Still there is ground for encouragement. Only two states in the South have more diplomas than we, and we are steadily gaining on one of these.

4. *Standard Sunday Schools.* Last year we had eighteen of these. They are our Annual Honor Roll. They are as follows: Apex, Bells, Buies Creek, Belmont First, Cedar Falls, Coats, Centerville, East Lumberton, Hebron, High Point-First, Immanuel, Mars Hill, Olive Chapel, Orphanage, Pullen Memorial and Spring Branch. There ought to be, and there could be with a little effort, at least fifty schools on this list.

5. *Baptist Seaside Assembly.* Our Secretary has been General Secretary of this body from its organization. The fourth annual session last summer was a marked success. The attendance was not so large as last year, but the program was more comprehensive than ever before, and we have never before had such sustained interest and marked spirituality. We are trying to make this a real part of our system of Christian Education. A distinguished visitor says it must become our general post graduate institution. It is the earnest desire of the secretary and your committee that there shall be an assembly equally as effective at Ridgecrest.

#### RURAL INSTITUTES.

In January, 1918, the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., appropriated \$5,000 to the several states to be used in rural institutes, supplementary to the regular work done hitherto. This money was to be duplicated by the states. Our work was laid out to use \$700—one-half coming from the Board. The actual cost was \$593.68. The entire amount would have been used, but for the canceling of nine institutes on account of the epidemic.

When the associations met the appropriation had not been made, so there was no provision for them. There was some difficulty in fitting so many new meetings into the denominational machinery. Next year there ought to be no difficulty in locating, and holding these institutes.

The Secretary made all engagements. He attended every institute possible. Thoroughly competent help was secured. The number of institutes held by each is given as follows: Dr. L. E. M. Freeman, 11; Rev. E. F. Sullivan, 8; Rev. W. S. Olive, 4; Rev. R. H. Herring, 3; Rev. S. C. Hilliard, 1; Rev. G. A. Martin, 5; Rev. Benj. Sargee, 2; Rev. W. N. Cook, 3; Rev. E. L. Baskin, 2; Prof B. P. Marsbanks, 1; Prof. H. T. Hunter, 5; Secretary E. L. Middleton, 18;. As far as possible there were two teachers at each place.

The entire Division I of the Normal Manual was taught in every place as far as it was possible. Every effort was made to secure Normal Classes in the churches represented, and all the schools were urged to take a religious census and grade the schools.

This year there were forty-one institutes held. This work will be enlarged next year. We want to reach at least one hundred centers with the work.

#### FINANCES.

Our people at last are showing a willingness to support this work liberally. The total receipts for the year have been \$3,962.35. Of this \$850 was given by the Sunday School Board, and \$3,112.35 by our churches and Sunday Schools. This is \$461.26 more than in 1917, and \$1,162.02 more than 1916. Liberal offerings on Children's Day and an extra \$350 from the Board made most of the increase. The disbursements this year have been \$3,503.45. This leaves a balance of \$458.90, besides a balance from last year. See treasurer's report. We are now in a financial condition to make marked advances in the work for 1919.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. Former plans and policies must be pressed as follows: Pastors must be definitely enlisted in the work of their schools. Officers and teachers must be trained. Thousands of the 190,000 unenlisted church members must be reached. Church houses must be built or remodeled to secure class-rooms. Equipment must be purchased. The schools must be graded and otherwise adequately organized.

2. We recommend the committee be instructed to secure an associate worker to begin as early after March 1, 1919, as is practical.

3. The Rural Campaign shall be enlarged as follows: (1) The coöperation with the Mission Secretary in holding fifty or more workers' schools; (2) The holding of at least fifty other rural institutes, and (3) The use of an Elementary Worker for three months.

4. At least ten City Training Schools should be held, using help furnished by the Sunday School Board and other voluntary and paid workers.

5. There should be enlargement of the study of Sunday School Pedagogy in our colleges and schools, as far as this can be done, without overcrowding the present curricula or displacing other essential subjects. Is it asking too much to urge every high school

graduate to secure the diploma with at least two book seals, and every college graduate to secure a Blue Seal Diploma?

6. We recommend the work planned on a \$5,000 basis with \$1,300 of this coming from the Sunday School Board, and \$3,700 from our own people.

L. E. M. FREEMAN, *Chairman.*

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

---

#### NEEDS OF BOARD NEXT YEAR.

1. *Emphasize Volunteer Work.* Field work in our Baptist churches is always expensive and is sometimes confusing. We have made a fundamental discovery in our Baptist work this year: One hundred men who have volunteered for a specific work can meet together for two or three days and go over the work to be done at less cost to the denomination than the salary and expenses of one traveling representative. Volunteer service is of the essence of New Testament christianity and modern democracy. We shall depend more and more on volunteer services to get our State Convention work presented in our associations and churches. In this way we widen and deepen the sense of participation in our work on the part of our men and women. Every section of our State is brought into self-sufficiency for its tasks in the larger coöperative work of North Carolina Baptists.

2. *Increased Pastoral Support.* The inadequate support of our pastors is the sorest spot in our Baptist life. It is working out two paralyzing results in our work. First, it is forcing ministers to divide their time and thought between the ministry of the gospel and some secular make-shift to get a living. In the second place, it is forcing these one-half time pastors to scatter out their services as pastor into four, six and even eight churches.

The hour has come for our Board of Missions to throw all the weight it can into this deplorable situation. Your Board can approach this task in two ways. First it supplements by appropriation the salaries of the pastors in some of our weaker churches. In the second place, it needs to work through some of the stronger pastors as volunteer enlistment workers, to get indifferent strong churches to increase the support of their pastors. A very small amount spent to pay the expenses of this volunteer service will increase pastoral support thousands of dollars.

From 1913 to 1918, says the United States Bureau of Labor, retail food prices have increased 69 per cent. Clothing likely advanced in cost at about the same rate. The salaries of pastors have not increased more than 10 per cent in the same time. Hundreds of pastors have not had a cent of advance. This is really a serious matter.

3. *Accommodate Between Convention Work and Budget Churches.* We concur with the Foreign Mission Board in the following advice

to budget churches: "We would recommend that, in putting on the Budget System in any church, no pledge be given the church membership that special collections will not, under any circumstances, be taken. Here are some reasons for this suggestion: (1) There are some members in all churches who will not do their work by any common system, and those who will not give systematically through the budget are excused from all financial responsibility, if no supplemental method is used for reaching them and inducing them to do their duty. (2) Very few Christian men and women will subscribe at the beginning of the year the maximum of their ability and duty. (3) Increased prosperity or unanticipated income from one source or another is likely to be enjoyed by some members of every church during the year, and this additional income increases the financial obligations of those who enjoy it. (4) The Christian life of many people is helped by thank-offerings, and every Christian should be given the opportunity by his church of thus expressing his grateful love to God and expanding his own religious nature. (5) Emergencies arise in the care of the church property or church poor and in our mission enterprises. No man can anticipate these, and yet such emergencies create most solemn obligations. The wisdom of this position has been recognized by the state secretaries who have had large experience and observation concerning church and denominational finances, and they have unanimously offered their opinion to the denomination in resolutions which embody suggestions similar to the above.

"We would, therefore, recommend the church budget but with three conditions: (1) That, in putting it into operation, a most thorough canvass of the church be made with the endeavor to get every member of the church enlisted, and that this canvass be repeated annually; (2) that in making up the budget the unique and unequalled necessities of Missions be taken into consideration and a due proportion of the budget be requested of every member for this greatest of all Christian enterprises; (3) that the pastor be left free and unembarrassed to ask for special offerings and thank offerings at such times only as either local or general denominational enterprises imperatively require. In this way the Budget System can be made a useful method in any church, but otherwise it may stand in the way of full Christian development and the best care of a great Christian enterprise like Missions at times when it is imperiled.

"A word of admonition is offered to pastors whose churches have adopted the Budget System, namely, keep up the habit of preaching missionary sermons and provide missionary addresses for your people. Education must not be neglected. If the Budget System causes the pastor to dispense with missions in the pulpit, the mission spirit will gradually die out of his church. The older people need to have the fires of missionary enthusiasm rekindled month by month, and

successive companies of young people must be instructed in this important phase of Christian service, need and opportunity."

We need to get our churches so developed into the sense of stewardship and the habit of regular giving that the regular offerings of our people will automatically care for all the regular work of the Convention. Besides the regular offerings for regular objects of the Convention, we should have at least one heavy drive every year for a special object—and two would be better than one. The special drives keep the budget churches from getting into hard grooves; they pull people up to their maximum efforts; they develop concert of action throughout the whole State; new objects inevitable in the growth of our work are thus taken care of; repeated a few times, they become regular objects of the Convention if it is necessary to make them so.

We have two classes of churches: budget churches and non-budget churches. Both of these must have a calendar for the regular objects of the Convention. In the budget churches it is a calendar of emphasis for each object; in the non-budget churches it is a schedule of appeals for the different objects.

One object at a time before our people and all the field forces of all the agencies of our Convention pressing each object at its time, should be an essential part of our plan for each year.

4. *Make Our Board Smaller and More Effective.* Our Board of Missions now has 135 members—70 Convention members and 65 Association members. We have found out by experience that this is entirely too large. If they all attended it would be a small session of the Convention itself. But only a few attend the board meetings and the attendance is largely confined among those members living near the domicile of the board. This tends to localize the representation of our Baptist State Convention in the administration of our mission work.

This year the board appointed committees or commissions on the following matters: Executive Committee, Evangelism, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., Country Work, City Work, Colportage, Negro Work, Mobile Schools for Pastors and Workers, Work with Soldiers, Student Work, Church Buildings, Factory Work, Summer Assemblies. But the members of these various committees were so scattered over the State that there has been no meeting of most of them and no full meeting of any of them, as there was no arrangement to pay the traveling expenses of the members.

It is our conviction that an improvement of this embarrassing situation could be made by the appointment by the Convention of only 21 members of the Board of Missions, so scattered over our territory as to represent all sections of the State; that the Convention authorize the board to pay the expenses of these 21 Convention members of the Board at regular and emergency meetings of the board, and that the Convention ask the associations to pay the ex-



penses of their members of the Board; that the committees of the board may be selected by the board among any members of the Baptist State Convention, with a view to convenient meeting places, provided a Convention member of the board is chairman of the committee.

5. *Begin Work With Our Negro Baptists.*

The committee to which was referred the matter of our work among the negroes begs to report that the consideration which they have given to this matter has led them to the feeling that we are doing entirely too little along this line. The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is doing some very commendable work of this kind, but our own State Board is doing practically nothing. Some years ago our State Board co-operated with the Home Mission Board and the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the colored Baptists in holding what were called New Era Institutes in several sections of the State, which we are informed accomplished considerable good. There has never been a time in our history when an effort put forth by our white Baptists to help the negro Baptists in their work would have been more opportune than it would be now. There is a large need for more and better work among the negroes, and the conditions which will follow the close of the war will make this endeavor more highly important in every aspect than at any preceding time. We believe that a spirit of Christian interest and helpfulness manifested through a wise and discreet worker would yield most gratifying results, and we recommend that the board shall appropriate a sum for use from month to month during the next calendar year in paying a portion of the salary of a well trained and consecrated colored preacher and teacher who could give a portion of his time to teaching in the Theological Department in Shaw University and the remaining portion to work among the negro Baptist churches throughout the State; such worker to be chosen by, report to, and be under the joint control of our State Mission Board and the colored board contributing to his salary. We understand that such an arrangement is feasible, that the services of such a man can be had at a reasonable salary, that the need for him to assist in the Theological Department at Shaw University is urgent, and that his field work would be gratefully received and be fruitful in a large way for the denominational good.

Respectfully submitted,

November, 1918.

R. N. SIMMS, *Chairman.*

6. *Put More Business Method Into Our Mission Work.* It would be well to make the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention also Office Secretary of the board and furnish him a bookkeeper. By these means we can open an account with each Baptist church in North Carolina and with other parties where desirable. We can send a receipt to the remitter of each contribution to the work of

our Convention and publish total receipts of each object each week in the *Biblical Recorder*. This will also open the way for us to publish the Treasurer's report as part of the statistics of the Convention if we should deem it advisable to do so.

This arrangement will also enable us to give more careful and detailed attention to the matter of annuities and bequests.

7. *See North Carolina Mission Field as a Whole.* The work of your Board of Missions is now being administered in such a way that we cannot treat our State as a whole in planning its work. Instead of one field, we are supplying about forty different fields; for most of our resources are consumed in mission work within about forty of our more active associations.

We need to make a careful Baptist map of North Carolina by counties and plan our State Mission work each year more in the light of the facts of the life of our whole State. It is acutely necessary for us to get into shape to concentrate more of our force on the destitute sections and the strategic points in our State.

If the Convention will set your board free in this matter to spend at least \$65,000 this year to the best advantage of our State as a whole, we shall feel under obligations to appropriate it about as follows: \$30,000 for mission work within the associations, \$12,500 for mission work in the State at large, \$2,000 for Colportage, \$10,000 for Church Building, \$3,000 for Volunteer Enlistment and Mobile Schools, \$7,500 for Administration.

8. *Set a Worthy Mark.* If we come up in North Carolina to what the Southern Baptist Convention is asking us to do for Home and Foreign Missions our figures for next year will be, Foreign Missions \$100,000, Home Missions \$75,000, State Missions \$75,000, total \$250,000.

A Mission Drive this spring for a quarter of million dollars should be put on. This undertaking will put our Baptist work into tune with the big things of our time. This is our ideal; let us strike for it.

Our minimum figures must not fall below the following: Foreign Missions \$90,000, Home Missions \$65,000, State Missions \$65,000, total \$220,000. With less than this our work will suffer painfully. We must not fall below it.

But better than this, let us strike for a quarter of a million for missions this year. We can raise it, if we love Christ one-half as strongly as we have hated the Kaiser. Now is the time to get our Lord's work out from under a chronic debt. A heavy stroke of this kind now will lift it to the cash basis.

*Awaiting Instructions.* Your Board of Missions asks the Convention to instruct it as to what it shall undertake to do this year about these needs. The Lord is wonderfully opening the way for us to move onward, upward, outward.

WALTER N. JOHNSON,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

ROBT. N. SIMMS, *President.*

## REPORT OF TREASURER

## 1

## BALANCE SHEET

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account current with the  
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1918.*

DEBIT		CREDIT	
12 State Missions.....	\$13,576.20	72 Education.....	\$ 138.12
32 Foreign Missions.....	893.90	93 B. Y. P. U.....	219.74
52 Home Missions.....	549.96	227 Colportage.....	228.43
219 Sunday School Missions.....	1,101.71	204 Cash in Commercial Na- tional Bank.....	13,905.74
94 Margaret Home Fund.....	7.29		
115 Ministerial Relief Fund.....	3,049.00		
189 Church Bldg. and Loan Fund	311.72		
181 Bible Fund.....	2.25		
Total.....	\$19,492.03	Total.....	\$19,492.03

November 27, 1918.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them to be correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that proper remittances have been made to the Foreign and Home Mission Boards.

November 27, 1918.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

## 2

## STATE MISSIONS

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 70) ..	\$21,238.38
Amount received .....	47,723.98
To Walter N. Johnson, salary Cor. Secretary...\$	2,183.40
Walter N. Johnson, traveling expenses.....	663.53
Miss Carroll, salary Cor. Secretary W. M. U.	1,000.00
Stenographer and record keeper .....	1,072.00
Office expense .....	901.69
Printing .....	986.54
Postage, W. M. U. ....	279.00
E. L. Middleton, salary Statistical Secretary	350.00
Seaside Assembly .....	500.00
Error in acknowledgments .....	132.52
Checks, "No Good" .....	104.79
Rents .....	310.00
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	330.00
Interest .....	276.57
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor.....	25.00
J. D. Moore, salary .....	2,050.00
Wake Forest Church .....	1,045.30
Books bought .....	153.00

Money borrowed .....	1,000.00	
W. M. Gilmore, salary .....	75.00	
Printing, W. M. U. ....	209.20	
Colportage .....	500.00	
Church building .....	5,534.26	
General mission work .....	35,704.36	
Balance .....	13,576.20	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$68,962.36	\$68,962.36
November 27, 1918.		

## 3

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 70) ..	\$ 689.76	
Amount received .....	64,701.36	
To Walter N. Johnson, salary Cor. Secretary...\$	316.67	
Walter N. Johnson, traveling expense.....	30.45	
Miss Carroll, salary Cor. Secretary W. M. U.	100.00	
Stenographer and record keepers.....	110.00	
Office .....	101.85	
Error in acknowledgment .....	106.24	
Rents .....	62.00	
Printing, W. M. U. ....	7.60	
Printing .....	263.90	
Foreign Mission Board .....	63,398.51	
Balance .....	893.90	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$65,391.12	\$65,391.12
November 27, 1918.		

## 4

## HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 71) ..	\$ 594.50	
Amount received .....	46,540.13	
To Printing, W. M. U. ....	\$ 84.65	
Walter N. Johnson, traveling expense.....	21.60	
Miss Carroll, salary Cor. Secretary W. M. U.	100.00	
Stenographer and record keepers .....	110.00	
Printing .....	381.00	
Office expense .....	50.95	
Walters Durham, salary Treasurer.....	30.00	
Error in acknowledgments .....	90.61	
Home Mission Board .....	45,715.86	
Balance .....	549.96	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total .....	\$47,134.63	\$47,134.63
November 27, 1918.		

## 5

## EDUCATION

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 71) ..	\$	550.93
Amount received .....		9,789.38
To Vouchers paid R. T. Vann, Treasurer.....	\$10,478.43	
Balance .....		138.12
		<hr/>
Total.....	\$10,478.43	\$10,478.43
November 27, 1918.		

## 6

## SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 71) ..	\$	642.81
Amount received .....		3,962.35
To E. L. Middleton, salary S. S. Secretary.....	\$ 1,741.67	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expense.....	290.00	
Office expense .....	200.90	
Rents .....	162.00	
Printing .....	270.77	
Stenographer .....	176.02	
Postage .....	40.00	
Rural institutes .....	622.09	
Balance .....	1,101.71	
		<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 4,605.16	\$ 4,605.16
November 27, 1918.		

## 7

## BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 71) ..	\$	69.10
Amount received .....		\$ 317.87
To J. D. Moore, traveling expense.....	256.81	
Rents .....	60.00	
Office expense .....	26.10	
Printing .....	125.60	
Balance .....		219.74
		<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 537.61	\$ 537.61
November 27, 1918.		

## 8

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) ..	\$	1,154.99
Amount received .....		6,438.18
To Vouchers paid R. H. Rigsbee, Treasurer....	\$ 4,544.17	
Balance .....	3,049.00	
		<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 7,593.17	\$ 7,593.17
November 27, 1918.		

## 9

## STUDENTS' AID FUND

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) ..	\$	50.00	
To Voucher paid R. T. Vann, Treasurer.....	\$	50.00	
			<hr/>
Total.....	\$	50.00	\$ 50.00
November 27, 1918.			

## 10

## JUDSON MEMORIAL

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) ..	\$	179.26	
To Voucher paid Foreign Mission Board.....	\$	179.26	
			<hr/>
Total.....	\$	179.26	\$ 179.26
November 27, 1918.			

## 11

## WAKE FOREST CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) ..	\$	6.25	
To Voucher paid State Missions.....	\$	6.25	
			<hr/>
Total.....	\$	6.25	\$ 6.25
November 27, 1918.			

## 12

## HOME MISSION BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) ..	\$	236.57	
To Voucher paid Home Mission Board.....	\$	236.57	
			<hr/>
Total.....	\$	236.57	\$ 236.57
November 27, 1918.			

## 13

## BIBLE FUND

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 72) ..	\$	113.94	
Amount received .....			212.79
To Vouchers paid Miss Carroll, Treasurer.....	\$	324.48	
Balance .....		2.25	
			<hr/>
Total.....	\$	326.73	\$ 326.73
November 27, 1918.			

## 14

## MARGARET FUND

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 73) ..	\$	81.67	
Amount received .....			150 17
To Vouchers paid Miss Carroll, Treasurer.....	\$	224.55	
Balance .....		7.29	
			<hr/>
Total.....	\$	231.84	\$ 231.84
November 27, 1918.			

## 15

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement Nov. 29, 1917 (Minutes, p. 73) ..	\$ 1,217.28	
Amount received .....		8,843.61
To Vouchers paid Home Mission Board.....	\$ 9,749.17	
Balance .....	311.72	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$10,060.89	\$10,060.89
November 27, 1918.		

## 16

## COLPORTAGE

Amount received .....	\$ 1,512.64	
To Vouchers W. N. Johnson .....	\$ 1,741.07	
Balance .....		228.43
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 1,741.07	\$ 1,741.07
November 27, 1918.		

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,

*Treasurer Baptist State Convention.*

## APPENDIX B

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

---

In presenting their annual report, your board beg to felicitate you on the happy conditions under which we meet. We are emerging into health from a pestilence that walked in darkness and wasted at noonday, and from the gory horror of a world war into a condition wherein we trust righteousness and peace have met together. Abundant harvests have enriched our fields and showers of grace have enlivened our churches. Pestilence and war have measurably sobered and broadened us as a people, so that amid the deepening shadows we sought the face of God in contrition and prayer, and in the day of triumph we filled His courts with praise. And withal, in spite of unprecedented demands upon the beneficence of our people, they have not been unmindful of the claims of our own regular objects and have contributed generously to their support. All glory to God for His distinguishing mercies.

In launching the Million Dollar Campaign last January, the Board of Education decided that its regular work should continue uninterruptedly; at the same time, while contemplating that its Corresponding Secretary should devote the most of his time to the larger campaign, they made no special provision for prosecuting the regular work. So this work during the year has been incidental, and what has been accomplished in that line has been due mainly to previous organization rather than to special efforts of the secretary. In spite of this neglect and the pressure occasioned by the larger campaign, the contributions to the regular work up to the 1st of October were more than 40 per cent above those at the corresponding date of the previous year; the loss in contributions during October and November was over \$3,000, due partly, no doubt, to the closing of nearly all of our churches for so long, and partly to the absorption of most of the amounts usually designated to local schools (amounting to \$2,100) into the million-dollar fund. Hence, the small debt which we must report this year, while somewhat annoying, is in no way discouraging. On the other hand, we have reason to be grateful that it is no larger.

The collections for the year amounted to \$9,789.38, and the disbursements to \$10,164.30. Taking into account the small balance from last year, this leaves a debt of \$153.60.



## STATISTICS FOR 1917-18.

Our fourteen high schools employed during the year 97 teachers, and enrolled 1,858 students. The three colleges employed 81 teachers and enrolled 907 students. For details, see Table of School Statistics, page 177.

This statement shows a net loss of 150 students in the colleges, which was accounted for in part, no doubt, by the unusual conditions during the past year.

On November 11th the Yancey Collegiate Institute suffered the loss by fire of its main building, valued at \$9,000. This loss was all the more serious at this time because of the excessively high cost of rebuilding, which must be done at once.

Through the generosity of Brethren George and Charlie Wall, the debt of the Liberty-Piedmont Institute, located at Wallburg, has been canceled and a deed in fee simple for the splendid plant, which is valued at \$25,000, has been turned over to the Board of Education.

## NEEDS OF THESE INSTITUTIONS

In the high schools the demand is constantly growing for adequate laboratory equipment, stronger teaching forces, and better dormitory accommodations. We must recognize the patent fact that with the rapid improvement in the comforts and conveniences of so many of our homes, it will be impossible to hold our young men and women in schools which cannot, at least to a reasonable extent, duplicate those accommodations.

And the disparity between the salaries of our teachers and those offered by the institutions maintained by the State is steadily increasing every few years; so that what ought to be generous and mutually helpful rivalry between these two sets of institutions threatens to become ruinous competition. This fact does not argue that the State should pay less, but that we must pay more.

## EDUCATION DAY

It is earnestly hoped that our pastors and Sunday School workers will take seriously to heart the annual observance of Education Day in our Sunday Schools on the fourth Sunday in June. This is the day which the Educational Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, its Sunday School Board, and the Convention itself, have asked our churches to make a permanent day in their annual calendars, and whose observance in some practical way they are striving to promote. They are doing this because it is their deep conviction that no other policy or agency of the Convention promises larger results for the Kingdom of God in the no distant future. Dr. Gambrel says: "The Teacher-Training Course instituted by the Sunday School Board is the most important enterprise launched by Southern Baptists in many years." But whence are the teachers for the future

to be secured if not from our schools? And what better means have we of turning our people for their educational groundwork to our own schools than some sort of plan that will put and keep these schools on the minds and hearts of our young people? While our schools and colleges in no sense are factories for the manufacture of preachers and lay-workers, they are in a very real sense the cantonments in which the recruits for the King's army are drilled. This, and not the raising of money, is the main purpose of Education Day; the only money asked for is the regular collection of the Sunday Schools on that day. All necessary literature is furnished free of cost.

In the high schools are 55 young men preparing for the ministry, 62 in Wake Forest, of whom 45 are on our board, and 26 in the Seminary, of whom 25 are receiving aid; six young women in our two colleges last year were preparing for service on the mission field.

#### A WORTHY EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM FOR SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

At the session of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1918, the Educational Commission recommended, and the Convention resolved, that "we Southern Baptists undertake a five-year program for the raising of \$15,000,000 for our Baptist educational institutions in the South, to be distributed among our colleges and high schools, and our theological seminaries and training schools at Louisville and Fort Worth."

At a special session of the commission in Atlanta, September 11th, the committee appointed to confer with the officials of the Woman's Missionary Union reported that a conference had been held with the president of that organization, at which a most satisfactory program was agreed on. At this same session the committee appointed to recommend an equitable distribution of the \$15,000,000 recommended that \$3,000,000 of the proposed \$15,000,000 be given to those objects which have a South-wide appeal, and that the Woman's Missionary Union be requested to raise one-half of this sum, or \$1,500,000. The committee also recommended that the Baptist Bible Institute recently established in New Orleans be added to the list of beneficiaries mentioned above.

At this same session of the Commission it was resolved that "the commission is thoroughly committed to the general policy that junior colleges and preparatory schools are of vital importance to the success of our denomination as a Kingdom force, and we express the opinion that they should share adequately in the distribution of funds to be raised in our general campaign."

By way of preparation for this great movement, the commission recommended that steps be taken to liquidate in all the states all existing debts against the schools and colleges.

It may interest and stimulate us to remember that in such an enterprise we are but trying to keep step with other great religious

bodies. Our own Baptist brethren of the North are now prosecuting a campaign for six million dollars for their educational institutions outside of the amounts given to Chicago University, and have already raised four million. The Methodists of the South are endeavoring to raise for their institutions, in a campaign beginning the coming May, \$32,000,000 in the South and \$20,000,000 more in the North. And the Presbyterians of the South are at work on a \$3,000,000 program.

#### OUR MILLION-DOLLAR CAMPAIGN

In obedience to instructions by this Convention at its last session, your Board of Education promptly set about forming plans for launching and conducting a campaign to raise one million dollars for our Baptist schools and colleges in North Carolina, to be divided among our institutions as follows:

- \$300,000 for Wake Forest;
- \$300,000 for Meredith;
- \$150,000 for Chowan;
- \$250,000 to be invested for the benefit of our high schools.

It may be well to state here that the Board has adopted the policy that when necessary to invest money for permanent improvements in any of our high schools, the trustees of the institutions concerned shall give the Board a mortgage on the property for the amount loaned it, to be closed only if and when such schools shall cease to function as Baptist schools.

The first act of the Board was the appointment of a Central Campaign Committee, consisting of T. W. O'Kelly, W. N. Jones, Carey J. Hunter, Weston Bruner, R. N. Simms, Livingston Johnson, W. N. Johnson, and C. E. Brewer, with the power to take all necessary steps for the successful prosecution of the campaign. This committee selected Bro. C. J. Thompson as Financial Secretary for the campaign, and R. T. Vann as General Manager and Treasurer. Brother Thompson served with wisdom and energy until June, when, on account of weakening health and other considerations, he resigned to accept service in another state. The committee then laid hands on W. R. Cullom for this work; and in view of its tremendous significance to our denomination, he expressed his willingness to undertake it. From the same consideration the Wake Forest Board of Trustees granted him leave of absence for two years, that he might devote his whole time to the great task. Meanwhile, it had become apparent that the Financial Secretary ought to be the actual director of the campaign, so that Dr. Cullom was elected manager and R. T. Vann retained as treasurer, with the understanding that he should co-operate with Dr. Cullom as far as practicable in connection with his regular work for your board. With your permission, Dr. Cullom will now submit his report.

## REPORT ON MILLION-DOLLAR CAMPAIGN

(June 1, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919)

BY W. R. CULLOM, *General Manager*

As general manager of the Million Dollar Campaign for our Baptist schools in North Carolina, I have been asked to write the story of this movement since June 1st, when I became General Manager. Its origin, initial organization and progress up to that time, has been written by Dr. Vann, the Secretary of the Board of Education and the Secretary and Treasurer of this Campaign. The barest outline only of this story will be attempted here. The fuller story of it will be known only when the records of Heaven are unfolded and made manifest.

Swapping horses amid stream is said to be a bad policy. Such a transaction is not calculated to be very pleasant for the horses: nor would it presumably be very safe for the owners of the horses. The Million Dollar Campaign, however, has broken all precedents, rules, maxiums, and traditions, and has made its way over mountains of difficulties, through valleys of trial, and in the midst of handicaps on all sides and from all sorts of sources such as have not been seen before in the Heavens above, nor in the earth beneath, neither in the waters that are under the earth. To specify fully would be out of the question.

On May 11, 1918, Dr. Vann told me in an incidental way that Brother C. J. Thompson would give up his connection with the campaign the last of May. Several men were suggested as his successor. They were all good men, and any one of them would have filled the place most worthily. The only specific suggestion that I made was that the committee should employ one of the strongest laymen of the State for this important task. On May 19th, Dr. Vann wrote me at Wake Forest that I was the unanimous choice of the committee to carry on the great work that Brother Thompson was laying down. Brother Thompson himself made a special visit to Wake Forest to talk the matter over with me. The announcement of the committee's wish came to me as a summons from a clear sky, but it seemed to me on the spot to be the voice of God; nor have I had cause to doubt for one moment since that this first impression was correct.

On June 1st, your humble servant sat in the office at campaign headquarters (recently vacated by Brother C. J. Thompson). He was alone, and the loneliness was intense. He raised several questions with himself. Among them was this: "What am I here for?" After thinking over that question for a little, he took his pencil and began to write. Here is what was written:

## FOUR AIMS OF THE CAMPAIGN:

As I enter this morning upon the campaign for our schools at the request of the Central Committee, there are in my mind four things which I should like to see brought to pass through it.

1. Raise the million dollars and so provide for our schools a physical basis for meeting the unprecedented opportunities that are coming before them.
2. Place our schools on the hearts of our people in such a way that the product of these schools will be in deed and in truth the children of our prayers, of our hopes, of our heart's best love.
3. Cultivate the soil in such a way as to leave the field richer for future harvests than it is at present.
4. Give such an interpretation of the principles and ideals of Jesus as to make them clear, vital and regnant in the hearts of just as many people as possible.

A second question was, "How can these aims be realized?" Here George Boone's double-header came to mind, viz: HAVE FAITH and BE FAITHFUL. The feeling was strong that "Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it." In response to this feeling a Prayer League was organized at once. This has grown until it has in it a goodly number of the best people in the land, and many others have belonged to it in fact whose names are not recorded in the central office. In seeking to carry out the second part of the motto in question, seven and a half months of hard work has been done; and a host of good men and women along with many dear children have had a noble part in doing this work.

#### SEVERAL CONFERENCES

After floundering around a while, trying to get his bearings, it became apparent to the General Manager that a few conferences would be necessary in order to touch hands and hearts with at least a few people over the State. Various things kept us from holding these conferences until September. The first one was held at Hickory, September 5th and 6th, and the second at Wilson, September 12th and 13th. These conferences helped greatly toward accomplishing the ends for which they were designed. At the close of the Wilson Conference, the conviction was strong that we should put on an intensive campaign at once, and seek to secure the million dollars mainly in Government securities by the time our Convention should meet, December 3d to 6th. Our Central Committee met in Raleigh on the same afternoon that the Wilson Conference adjourned. After a thorough discussion, the following action was taken:

"Campaign Committee met in Recorder office September 13th. President O'Kelly, Brewer, Hunter, Johnson, Bruner, Vann, and Culom, also Gilbert T. Stephenson by invitation and W. M. Gilmore. Brother Stephenson presented the plan for raising our million dollars by appealing for Liberty Bonds and W. S. S. in an intensive campaign to be closed by the meeting of the Convention. On motion of Dr. Bruner the committee voted to press the campaign by appealing for Liberty Bonds and W. S. S.

"On motion of C. J. Hunter, it was voted that we attempt to complete the campaign not later than December 31, 1918. On motion of Dr. Bruner the matter of perfecting plans for such campaign was

referred to the Advisory Committee heretofore appointed, C. E. Brewer, W. N. Johnson, L. Johnson, Cullom, and Vann. Voted that subscriptions in Bonds and W. S. S. be accepted at face value."

Immediately following this action, arrangements were made to hold a conference in Raleigh, September 24th and 25th. The Raleigh Conference did much for our campaign along three lines:

1. It clarified the spirit and purpose of the campaign in the minds of those in attendance.
2. It quickened and broadened the interest in our task.
3. It helped us greatly in formulating and marking out a definite plan of organization for the campaign.

The plan of organization agreed on was very simple. The central office, with the general executive officers for the whole State, was to be located in Raleigh. In each association there was to be an associational manager. In each church in a given association, there was to be a church manager and as many canvassers as might seem wise in each church. It was agreed, furthermore, that the month of October should be given to a campaign of education, and that the month of November was to be the time for reaping the harvest. The Campaign of Education was to proceed along three lines:

1. A conference on the work of the campaign was to be held in each association in the State.
2. An effort was to be put forth to have a public discussion of the campaign in each church in the State.
3. There was to be a state-wide distribution of literature explaining and setting forth the claims of the campaign.

The conferences were held in many of the associations; associational organization was perfected in most cases; the printing presses began to work day and night on literature, and everything was in readiness to proclaim the beginning of one of the most important movements ever inaugurated by the Baptists of North Carolina. And then, almost on the very stroke of the clock, when we were ready to begin, practically every church in the State was ordered by the health authorities to close its doors indefinitely.

#### INFLUENZA

The story of what followed is too well known to call for comment here. Nothing comparable to it has ever been seen amongst us. It was enough to paralyze completely any effort that was not backed by Omnipotence. Be it said to the everlasting credit of the North Carolina Baptist leaders that out of the hundreds of letters that came to the central office during these trying days, the number that even hinted at anything like pessimism was negligible. Most of our people seemed to feel that God was trying our faith, and that we must not be found wanting in the day of trial. Our helpers seemed to have caught of the spirit of the motto suggested above:

they had faith and were faithful. Nor was either their faith or their faithfulness unrewarded. The manifestation of God's presence, special help, unflinching guidance and leadership in the campaign have been so clearly and beautifully manifest that to doubt were almost blasphemous. Numerous incidents of a most convincing character could be cited but space forbids.

With very few exceptions, wherever the campaign has been put on with any sort of faithfulness and enthusiasm, the response has been all that we could expect, and even more. A good man in Eastern North Carolina told the General Manager early in the summer that if he could bring the Baptists of North Carolina to make up their minds to do this thing, it was done already. It really looks as if our people have made up their minds thoroughly to do it.

From all that has been said here, it is clearly evident that our campaign has been a walk by faith and not by sight. We have been compelled to feel our way along one day at a time; but in the end the triumph of God's grace and help will be the clearer and more glorious on this account. If our schools, in the use of this million dollars, do not seek to plant the principles of Jesus more firmly in the hearts of their pupils than ever before, the curse of Heaven will surely come upon them to such an extent that their candle-stick will be removed.

#### SPECIAL MENTION—CHURCHES

Very early in his work the General Manager began to cherish the hope that some half dozen churches might be found in the State that would raise \$20,000 or more each for the campaign; twenty churches and individuals that would give \$10,000 or more each; and at least a half a hundred churches and individuals that would give \$5,000 or more each. Of course it was hoped that literally hundreds of churches and individuals would give from \$1,000 to \$4,000 each, and that ALL THE REST, would give according to their light and ability.

At the present writing it is altogether impossible to make anything like an accurate estimate of the extent to which our hope has been approximated. The Convention will probably not be surprised to learn that we have met many surprises in the matter of the amount undertaken by different churches. Some have gone beyond what we had expected of them and some have done otherwise. Enough has been learned, however, to know that at least five churches have set their goal at \$20,000 or more. These churches are: Raleigh, First Church; First Church Winston-Salem; First Church, Asheville; the churches at Scotland Neck and Lumberton. We sincerely hope that these churches may realize fully the task they have set before them, and that one or two other churches may see their way to take their places in this column. In trying to find out which churches have undertaken \$10,000 or more, we have heard so far only of Wake Forest, Wilson, First Church, Blackwell Memorial, Elizabeth City, Raleigh Tabernacle, Greensboro, First

Church, and Wilmington, First Church. No doubt many others will take their places in this column as the campaign goes on. A goodly number of our town, village and country churches have set their goal at \$5,000 or more, and are working most heroically and successfully towards its realization. A large number of other churches have set their goal at smaller amounts, but in many cases they are showing a greater spirit of heroism and sacrifice than some that give more.

Quite a good many churches have been compelled by peculiar and most trying circumstances to defer their canvass for the work of this campaign. Let all such know that it is not yet too late to fall in line, and it is hoped that they may be able to take the matter up at once and that they may do the thing that is worthy of them.

#### SPECIAL MENTION—SCHOOLS

The offerings by the schools themselves have been surprisingly large and beautiful. Meredith, Mars Hill, Round Hill, Sylva; Fruitland, Boiling Springs and Buie's Creek have been heard from so far. Others are ready to put on the canvass at once, and will be heard from a little later.

It will probably be in place to make mention here also of the special efforts that are being put forth by the Alumnae of Meredith and of the Alumni of Wake Forest to endow a special chair in their respective institutions. This is a most praiseworthy purpose on their part, and those in charge of this million dollar campaign feel disposed to do all in their power to encourage and help them.

The collections in these schools show one thing most conclusively, viz., that whatever may be the thought of others, these schools themselves believe most profoundly in their own God-appointed mission.

#### SPECIAL MENTION—INDIVIDUALS

The author of this report is loath to make special mention of any person or persons in this connection. Many have labored most beautifully and helpfully, and their names and their deeds are written deeply in the hearts of those who stand at the headquarters of this movement. In this connection it is nothing but simple justice to say that in bringing us to undertake a short, intensive campaign, rather than a campaign drawn out over several years, Gilbert T. Stephenson, of Winston-Salem, was the central figure. His work also in helping to perfect our organization and in conducting the campaign among the churches has been as generous and as helpful as it was unselfish and beautiful.

At the Wilson Conference, September 6th, Secretary Walter N. Johnson said he was willing that even State Missions should be side-tracked for the time being to bring to pass the great thing that



we were setting before us. His great personality and everything connected with his office from that day to this, have been at the command of our campaign.

Our Home Mission Board in Atlanta, very generously loaned to our work J. C. Owen from October 1st to this date. Dr. Owen has served as assistant manager in a most helpful way. His work has been mainly in the western part of the State. To our Home Mission Board, and to Dr. Owen, our committee feel that they owe a debt of gratitude, which will grow bigger as the deeper significance of our campaign shall become more apparent.

In beautiful coöperation with, and under the skillful management of Walter M. Gilmore, our publicity director, the *Biblical Recorder*, *Charity and Children*, the great dailies and most of the weeklies of the State, have lent themselves in a most helpful way toward the promotion of the interests of our campaign. In this action, these papers have shown that they are ready to join hands with and help on a movement whose fundamental purpose is the moulding of the highest type of manhood and womanhood. For this service, we are deeply grateful, and shall be glad to join with these papers in the future to help them in every possible way to achieve the highest and holiest ends of their existence.

Several individuals among our associational managers and other special helpers deserve to be singled out and placed before this Convention as people whose very names will forever stand out in the memory of those at the head quarters of our movement as the very synonym of faithfulness and of unselfish devotion to the work of our Lord's Kingdom. One can readily see, however, how that such mention would hardly be in place here. When we think, moreover, of those who have gone to and fro with us and for us, as special interpreters and advocates of our work, the denomination should forever hold them in grateful remembrance. The pastor of the Wake Forest Church, the president and members of the faculty at Wake Forest, a large number of our pastors and laymen, not to speak of those in the Recorder building and in the city of Raleigh, have rendered a service at this point whose value cannot be estimated. Within the respective associations where the campaign has been put on, the call for special help on the part of the associational manager has met a response which has meant everything to our campaign. Nor should we forget to mention with the deepest gratitude, the many noble women who have labored so beautifully with us in the Lord.

The beautiful sacrifice and earnest deeds of all these have been a labor of love and such sacrifices and such deeds call for a love and recognition in return which should be cumulative with the passing years.

Many others might well be brought in here for special mention. Their name is legion; their deeds are golden; they themselves are

far better than their weight in gold. One name further, however, shall be mentioned in closing this part of our report. That is the name of Thos. W. Bickett. Governor Bickett's help with voice and pen has done much to show many of our people that the work of this campaign was worthy of their best efforts. We wish to assure Governor Bickett, and the great State of North Carolina which he so worthily represents, that the schools on whose behalf he has so kindly helped us will find even greater pleasure in the future in serving our commonwealth because of this attitude and these kindly deeds of its chief executive.

#### SPECIAL GIVERS

When we come to single out special givers, we are greatly embarrassed. Many of the greatest sacrifices have been made by those whose contributions can be counted in dimes rather than in dollars. At the same time, those of us who cannot give so largely as others in actual amount, rejoice greatly that there are those amongst us who can give in thousands of dollars to this great cause, and we rejoice still more that they find it in their hearts to do so. In the Eastern Association, one good family is proposing at the request of the general manager, to give \$25,000, to be combined with \$25,000 to be raised by the association, and the whole sum to be used for the endowment of the School of the Bible in Wake Forest College as a memorial to their honored father, the lamented John T. Albritton. A good man in the Sandy Run Association is proposing to place \$5,000 at Wake Forest and \$5,000 at Meredith to establish a permanent fund in each of these schools, the income from which shall be used to support a young man and a young woman, respectively, from Rutherford County in these two colleges. One good man in the Chowan Association is putting \$10,000 into the work of this campaign. Several brethren in the Central Association, and one good man and his wife in the Pilot Mountain Association, are putting \$5,000, respectively, into this work. A still larger number are establishing one or more scholarships in one of these schools. Among these may be mentioned a good man in Person County, who is establishing two scholarships at \$2,000 each—one at Wake Forest and the other at Meredith. A good brother and his wife of the Asheboro Street Church, Greensboro, are giving \$2,000 to establish a scholarship at Meredith. The same is true of another good man and his wife of the Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, who are giving \$2,000 to establish a scholarship at Meredith. Messrs. C. M. and G. W. Wall, of Wallburg, have paid off the indebtedness on the Wallburg School, and are turning over to the denomination unencumbered a property conservatively estimated at \$35,000.

Many others have given largely and sacrificially. As said before, no doubt many of the smaller gifts represent the greater sacrifice. The earth is richer and heaven will be sweeter because of the beauty and fragrance of such sacrifice.

## OUR LATEST MOVE

In the early days of his work, the General Manager thought he saw the importance of getting the children of our Sunday schools to line up with the work of this campaign. Three purposes were thought of in this connection:

1. Of course, some financial help for our campaign was expected. This, however, was an entirely minor consideration.

2. It was thought that the children who might be brought to throw themselves into the work of this great task would feel forever afterwards that they were a part of the work of God's Kingdom.

3. It was thought that scores and hundreds of these children, who might line up with us in this work, would at once form the purpose in their hearts to attend these schools some day, and through the influence of these schools in their lives would become potent and important factors in the work of the Kingdom. As in the case of just about everything undertaken in connection with the work of this campaign, this phase of its work had to meet many hindrances and difficulties before it could get started. Through the indispensable help of Misses Briggs and Carroll, however, "THE JUNIOR RESEGVE FORCE OF THE MILLION DOLLAR CAMPAIGN" was launched in the month of December. The angle of approach is through the Sunday-school, and equipment for this work has been mailed to the Baptists Sunday school Superintendents of the State. If the future of our boys and girls is important, then the aims and purposes of this campaign with and for the children are equally important. It is too soon yet to know how this phase of our work is being received by our people. It is our sincere hope that the discussions of this matter here in the Convention may do much to bring those in attendance of the Convention, to see and appreciate the deeper significance of this phase of our task. It is hoped, also, that those who may come to see the meaning of this work here may become earnest heralds for it all over the State on their return home.

## FUTURE OF THE CAMPAIGN

The last sentence above suggests at once that we do not consider our campaign completed. How could it be in the light of what has been hinted at in this report? What then shall we say as to the future? One or two significant things must be borne in mind when we are feeling for the answer to the question of our future. One fact is that the soil among the Baptists of North Carolina has been pretty well plowed up on behalf of this campaign. North Carolina Baptists have been brought to think about the place of their schools in their work as they have never done before. To let up in our work just now, would be little short of tragic. Another fact which must be kept in mind is that our regular mission work must not be side-tracked longer. In view of these two considerations, we would recommend:

1. That the Convention request those conducting this campaign throughout the State, to do what they can in the way of reaping where they have sown during the next thirty days.

2. That after the date specified the officers of the campaign give their attention to matters that are more or less general, and not press the intensive feature of the campaign during the months when the One Mission Drive is on.

3. It is understood that a spirit of reciprocity shall prevail among the officers of this movement toward the regular work of our Mission boards.

In closing this report, we would once more make grateful acknowledgment of the many and unmistakable tokens of God's favor and help in the midst of what otherwise would have proven to be insuperable difficulties. We would also express the deep and unshakable conviction that He who hath begun a good work in us and amongst us will finish the same to the glory of His own great name, and to the perpetual blessing of all those who wait upon Him and who serve while they wait.

These two considerations  
 of regular mission  
 and of the  
 more general  
 work

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR REGULAR WORK

Balance November 20, 1917.....	\$	221.32
Receipts as per <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....		9,789.38
		<hr/>
Total.....	\$	10,010.70

*Disbursements*

Disbursements as per vouchers to:

Ministerial students at Wake Forest.....	\$4,107.45	
Ministerial students at S. B. T. Seminary..	1,500.00	
Student volunteers at Meredith and Chowan colleges .....	279.60	
Buie's Creek .....	20.00	
Wingate .....	392.67	
Dell .....	631.00	
King's Mountain .....	66.50	
Stamps .....	74.56	
Check and receipt book, letter heads, etc. . .	29.75	
Office rent .....	85.00	
Stenographer .....	125.01	
Traveling expenses .....	85.04	
Education Day programs, express, etc. ....	263.87	
Items (drayage, type ribbons, etc.) .....	3.85	
Salary of secretary .....	2,500.00	10,164.34
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Deficit .....		\$ 153.64

RALEIGH, N. C., March 20, 1918.

This is to certify I have carefully checked the account of R. T. Vann, Treasurer Board of Education, and find the receipts and disbursements correct as shown by the above statement.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor*.

## APPENDIX C

---

### REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

---

Christianity has in these last years begun to recognize its duty to society. While the paramount duty of the churches has always been, and is now, that of giving the gospel to the world, they cannot do that supreme work effectively if they neglect their duty along the lines of social service.

In the following report is considered the work that is being done by the State for the social betterment of its people, a work in which all Christians should feel a vital interest. Then comes consideration of Prohibition, for which our people have always stood, and in whose progress they rejoice. The report of the Ministers' Relief Board follows. This is strictly denominational, and should appeal to all our churches. The last item in this report is the informing facts and figures in regard to our Orphanage at Thomasville.

#### THE CHURCH AND SOCIAL WORK

The war and its effects present to the Christian churches questions of profound interest and importance. The upheavals of war are about to subside into conditions of peace that present new standards. By universal agreement, organized Christianity should bear increased responsibilities. Jesus is still the Light of the World, but, as never before, the churches must concern themselves with carrying the light into all the recesses of modern life. Everywhere men are saying that the challenge to the church differs in character and magnitude from other times. In character, the challenge to the church is to offer a more satisfying ministration to all human needs. In magnitude, the challenge is to carry this ministration to every individual life and to more fully inject the Christian spirit into government, industry, and every other branch of organized society.

No one will deny that love is the condition, service the expression, and the enlargement of the individual life the aim of Christ's mission. Whenever and wherever an indictment is brought against the churches it is upon the ground of a real or alleged failure to properly and fully interpret this mission. The indictment is being brought more insistently and more generally today than ever before.

Over and over it has been said from platform and in print that the soldiers will never again be interested in the churches, and that the masses will be more than ever aloof. The implication is that Christianity has outgrown the organized churches; and that mankind must look beyond them for an adequate interpretation and ap-

plication of Christianity to the needs of everyday life. If the churches cannot meet and nullify this charge, they certainly cannot hold or extend the moral and spiritual leadership of the people. The world is about to begin reorganization upon a new basis. It is a golden and fateful moment for Christians and organized Christianity. Our Southern churches, still possessing an intimate and influential relation to the masses, should seize the moment of increased responsibility and opportunity for leadership in injecting the Christian principle into every phase of life and organized society.

The first phase of this duty is to back up the attempt to organize the world upon a new basis of love and permanent peace. The President of the United States has declared that "The brotherhood of mankind must no longer be a fair but empty phrase; it must be given a structure of force and reality."

The Prime Minister of England has said, concerning the principles of peace: "Are we to lapse back into the old national rivalries, animosities and competitive armaments, or are we to initiate the reign on earth of the Prince of Peace? It is the duty of liberalism to use its influence to insure that it shall be a reign of peace."

These utterances, of the two leading statesmen of the world, are a striking example of the persuasive force with which the spirit of Christianity has been penetrating into all human relationships. Can organized Christianity be less enthusiastic, less earnest, less insistent, than political liberalism for a reign of peace and a destruction of the military spirit everywhere? The impulse to peace and righteousness in the world is a Christian impulse; and organized Christians should not be justly charged with not keeping up with the general Christian impulse.

Again, not only must Christians and churches in their organized capacity insist that international relations be based upon peace, justice and good will, but they must stand insistently for a domestic fabric, whose warp and woof shall be determined by the principles of justice and equality and the sacred right of every human being to living conditions that will enable him to reach that degree of development of which he is capable. We cannot force men to be good by legislation, and should not seek to try, for that has been a failure; but we can help them to be good by removing conditions which tend to make it easy for them to be bad and hard to be good. This is not a union of church and state. It is an insistence that the principles of Christ should be manifested in a Christian commonwealth.

Mankind is reaching out with longing for better things, a longing whose scope and purpose are not yet fully defined. Where should it look with more confidence and hope for leadership than to the Christian churches?

One by one the standards of paganism bequeathed from ancient society have fallen before the never-ending insistence of the Christian doctrine of the value and sacredness of the individual human being.

It is nothing less than the continued triumph of this principle that has stamped this war with the character of a war to end war itself. Hence, we have seen during the war that spiritual exaltation which accompanies only the willingness to sacrifice everything, even life itself, in a supreme test of service.

The same principle of the sacredness and value of the individual human being will as inevitably lead men on to reconstruct the social and economic fabric as it is now leading us on to reconstruct international relations. The church must lead or follow the movement. If it leads it will save its organized life by having lost it in the service of humanity. If it follows it need not expect to occupy more than a subsidiary place in modern life.

Our churches are the most powerful and the most ready agents to work for human betterment in North Carolina. They must cooperate with every other agency whose purpose and tendency is betterment. In every community the local churches should see that whatever of ministry is lacking at any time should be supplied as far as is in their power. Then they must stand for and work for certain policies which modern thought has come to regard as the minimum which should exist in a Christian state. All these cluster about the inevitable and insistent demand for a recognition of the dignity and sacredness and possibilities of the individual human soul and a realignment of social relationships and contacts in the light of that principle. Among these conditions are:

1. Easier economic conditions. This stands back of and involves the integrity and safety of the home, the safety of women and children, the eradication of vice, immorality and all anti-social conditions. The man who labors must have better surroundings and a more adequate distribution of the returns of labor. Want or the fear of want should not forever stare a large part of our population in the face.

2. Conservation of physical health, including public health and sanitary measures, hospital facilities, public nurses, the eradication of vice diseases, bad housing, and kindred evils.

3. A more perfect fulfillment of educational requirements, including a more helpful contact of the schools with the problems of living.

4. A better conservation of child life, which will comprehend a wiping out of what is known as juvenile delinquency and neglect, and shall rescue every child from a life of shame and neglect and find means for moral and physical growth.

5. A more just distribution of work and play, including a condemnation of all parasites, whether rich or poor, a systematic means of amusements and recreation for our people, free from commercialism, and so universal and appealing that vice-producing amusements and vicious idleness will tend to disappear.



6. Better care for the dependent and unfortunate classes, including a more thorough support of the State institutions for the insane, the feeble-minded, and kindred institutions, as well as such measures as tend toward prevention.

7. An improvement of our way of dealing with prisoners and persons charged with offenses. This involves a radical change in our court procedure, one in which the emphasis shall be placed upon the question of why the offense was committed, and a recognition of the fact that it is due more often to ignorance and weakness than otherwise, and should be treated accordingly. The administration of state and local prisons should be based upon a recognition of this fact, for it is the key to preventing more offenses. We are not yet looking our so-called problem of crime straight in the face.

No Christian and no church can stand for less than these broad outlines for his community and state, and all should stand for more.

When John the Baptist sent to Jesus to ask if He were the real Christ or whether another might be looked for, the messenger was told to report to John the things that were being done for the people and let that stand as the testimony to the presence of the real Master. What is being done for mankind is still the test of the presence of Jesus.

#### PROHIBITION

Prohibition sentiment is growing stronger in the State every year, as it is throughout the whole country. The Prohibition Amendment which is being voted on by the several states will certainly be ratified, and national prohibition will follow.

The great need in North Carolina is law enforcement. We have all the prohibition laws necessary to make North Carolina a dry State in fact as well as in name, but we should have some additional machinery to make the excellent laws we have effective. The Collector of Internal Revenue for the Government stated in his report some time ago that one-third of the illicit distilleries captured in the United States were located in North Carolina. This is very unenviable advertising that is being given for our State, and every citizen should deplore it.

The Trustees of the Anti-Saloon League recommend the following legislation as in their judgment necessary to meet the situation in this State:

1. That the Prohibition Amendment to the Federal Constitution be ratified.
2. That the State office of Prohibition Commissioner be established.
3. That an "Ouster Law" be enacted, so that we can get rid of those officers whose duty it is to execute the law, but who do not do it.
4. That the manufacture of wine and cider as beverages be prohibited.

5. That our shipping laws be made so as to harmonize with the National anti-shipping laws.

6. That the sale as beverages of bitters, extracts, and other proprietary medicines, commonly used instead of liquor, be prohibited.

#### REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Men say no more beautiful things about any class of their fellows than they utter when thinking of the aged minister. This report cannot be made more interesting or helpful than by quoting the words of two men who are deeply concerned about ministerial relief.

Dr. E. W. Sikes in his stirring address on this subject before the Convention at Goldsboro began and ended with the striking words which follow:

"The day after Lee signed the articles of surrender at Appomattox, the troops marched down in front of the Federal columns and stacked their guns. The Federal officer had ordered his men to 'carry arms' as a mark of respect to the Confederates. When the guns were stacked, each color-bearer walked up and laid his folded colors upon the arms and wept. Each brave Federal felt a thrill of sympathy, for he knew how well each color-bearer loved the colors he had borne aloft through the storm and strife of many a hard-fought battle. These aged ministers, whom this board aids, have been the color-bearers of the denomination. They love the colors, but age compels them to fold them. With sad hearts they lower them. . . .

"There are two great phases of social work in the denomination: the Orphanage and the Relief Board. Together they suggest the heroic figure of Æneas who, when Troy had fallen after the siege by Agamemnon, took his young son Ascanius by the hand and his aged sire Anchises upon his back and fled from the ruined Trojan city to the banks of the Tiber and there builded a newer, nobler, and greater Troy. So let the Baptist denomination, carrying its aged and leading its orphans, march out from the past and build greater for the future.

"What is done, must be done quickly. Daily they drop from the ranks. In the gloaming they sit and sing:

"Lead, kindly light,  
Amid the encircling gloom,  
Lead thou me on;  
The way is dark and I am far from home,  
Lead thou me on.'

"But they are not far from home! Just across they see the shining shore, and soon their frail barks will touch the sand.

"On that far-away strand,  
Where the birds ever sing,  
And nothing can ever grow old.'"

Brother A. L. Phipps of Durham, who has for years been connected with this board and is now its efficient president, in a recent most excellent report on Ministerial Relief before the Mt. Zion Association, makes an argument that should find response in the heart of every thinking man among us. Mr. Phipps says, in part:

"The appeal for aid for aged and infirm ministers has been, in a large measure, based upon sympathy. In so far as this motive tends toward warming and softening our hearts toward these worn-out servants of God, the appeal should continue. But there is another appeal, that of justice. The American people are beginning to realize that when a man has spent his best years in the service of an organization he has the right to receive support therefrom when his fruitful years are passed. Are our churches to fall behind corporations, railroads, and governments in awakening to a realization of what is just to those who have faithfully served?"

This board has been in existence for twenty-eight years, and has brought aid to one hundred and twenty-three needy ministers. There are now thirty-seven beneficiaries. Contributions to this work are increasing gradually year by year with but little effort to bring it to pass. This board, however, is ready to put forth more effort that the funds may be increased more rapidly, whenever the Convention may deem it wise to give us such instruction.

Because of some changes in the plan itself of the Board of Relief and Annuities, of which we were not aware when our report was passed upon, and because of its ratification by so many States since then, we offer as a substitute the following for the latter part of our report beginning "The Southern Baptist Convention," etc.

Whereas, the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session held at Hot Springs, Arkansas, May, 1918, did launch a comprehensive plan for worthy Baptist ministers, their widows and orphan children, and did create a general Board to conduct and operate the same, which Board is located at Dallas, Texas, and whereas, said plan looks to the coöperation of the States, and whereas, the Board is now seeking that coöperation at the hands of the State Convention:

*Resolved*, that this Convention does hereby approve of the efforts of the Southern Baptist Convention to solve the problem of Ministerial Relief within the bounds of our Southern Convention territory, and that this Convention appoint a committee of three representative men to act in this matter, with the State Ministers' Relief Board, and does hereby authorize and instruct them to take up with the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention the Ministerial Relief work and devise a plan for the conduct of the work in this State, and that such report be made to the next session of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ARNETTE,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT BAPTIST MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD

		RECEIPTS	
1917			
Dec. 3	Balance.....		\$ 5,820.34
1918			
June 19	W. Durham, Treasurer.....	\$ 3,389.18	
1919			
Jan. 14	W. Durham, Treasurer.....	3,049.00	
	Interest, Permanent Interest-bearing Fund.....		6,438.18
			1,091.61
	Total.....		\$ 13,350.13
		DISBURSEMENTS	
1917			
Christmas 1918	36 Beneficiaries.....	\$ 231.05	
1st Quarter	37 Beneficiaries.....	912.75	
2d Quarter	39 Beneficiaries.....	987.75	
3d Quarter	38 Beneficiaries.....	950.25	
4th Quarter	38 Beneficiaries.....	940.25	
			\$ 4,022.05
	Printing, postage, express, envelopes, and incidentals.....		237.20
	Permanent Interest-bearing Fund.....		2,146.05
	Balance.....		6,944.83
	Total.....		\$ 13,350.13

## PERMANENT INTEREST-BEARING FUND

1917			
Dec. 3	Reported.....		\$ 22,049.99
	Received.....		2,146.05
	Total.....		\$ 24,196.04
1918			
Dec. 1	Sundry loans.....		\$ 21,821.85
	Balance.....		2,374.19
	Total.....		\$ 24,196.04

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGGSBEE,  
*Treasurer.*

Examined, found correct and hereby approved.

W. J. BROGDEN,  
*Auditor.*

January 15, 1919.

## THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Perhaps no object of our Convention has so little need of a report to this body on the Orphanage, for *Charity and Children*, its organ, throughout the year has borne the message of its doings and experiences into every corner of the State.

Stated in figures, these are the facts:

Number of children at Thomasville, 450; at Kennedy Home, 75 .....	525
Children received since November 15, 1885.....	1,890
Daily cost for support of each child.....	40c.
Monthly cost per child .....	\$12.12
Monthly cost per child five years ago.....	\$8.35
Annual cost per child .....	\$145.44
Daily cost for support of 525 children.....	\$210.00
Annual cost for the support of 525 children.....	\$75,356.00
Net income from printing office.....	\$6,006.08
Profit from Kennedy Home farm .....	\$5,321.83
Farm and dairy products consumed .....	\$11,399.49
Gallons of milk consumed last year.....	30,595
Current fund ending June 15, 1918.....	\$83,058.99
Permanent improvements at Thomasville .....	\$3,842.83
Permanent improvements at Kennedy Home.....	\$6,838.35

There have been a few changes in our working force which should be noted:

Mr. C. H. Baugh, after two years of faithful service, has given up his position on the farm, and Mr. J. R. Black has taken his place.

At the Kennedy Home, Rev. G. L. Merrell retired from his work January 1, 1918. We owe a note of thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Merrell for their devoted service. They are both now at Thomasville.

Rev. Theo. B. Davis was selected to take the place at the Kennedy Home. The work there is difficult, but he is rapidly getting his hands on the details of a most difficult position.

Mr. J. T. Edmunds has been secured to take charge of the farm there.

After long delay the Hardee Building has been completed and is occupied by the boys. The chapel is not yet completed. It is closed in and the school rooms are nearly ready to be occupied. All the funds raised for that purpose have been used, and more. The prices of materials and carpenters have been almost prohibitive. More money must be raised before the work can be taken up. All previous calculations of costs must be revised. Surely by the spring we can see the way clear to complete this much-needed equipment.

It is with profound sorrow we record the death of several of our best friends. Mrs. W. L. Kennedy, after a long and painful illness, fell on sleep. She lived to see the completion of the cottage which

she built, but not to see it occupied. Mrs. M. P. Huette, after fourteen years of faithful service as matron, was suddenly called to her reward. She is the first woman to die in the service of the Orphanage during its history. We have had an unusual loss in the death of three of our oldest and most honored trustees: Hon. John C. Scarborough, who from the beginning had much to do in shaping the course of the institution; Brother John E. Ray, for many years an inspiring member of the board; and Brother John C. Whitty, who, in addition to the building he gave, has been a most helpful friend in every way. These were indeed the three beloved Johns. We sorrow at their going and treasure their memory.

All things considered, we have unusual grounds for gratitude to God for the blessings which have crowned the year. Never before have our people responded so cheerfully and so liberally, and they have done it without special appeals. The "One Day's Work" thank offering last fall surpassed anything we have ever had, and the regular contributions have held up better than ever, and that in the midst of war appeals. The late meeting of this Convention enables us to report the returns from the Thanksgiving season of the present year. To all ordinary appearances it was the gloomiest possible prospect. On Thanksgiving Day the weather was against us, and on account of the influenza a majority of the churches have been closed ever since. How these Thanksgiving offerings were gotten together in many of our churches would make an interesting and inspiring story. This goes to show that people will give in spite of difficulties, if they want to do it. The amount is larger by ten thousand dollars than it was a year ago at this time.

Our final health record has been good, and yet we have to report two epidemics. We passed through the last severe winter without the usual scourges of the season. Later, we had 132 cases of measles, but without any serious complications. And we have just now passed through a most fearful scourge of influenza. There were at least 475 cases, children and grown people, and not a single death. The heroic effort and cheerful spirit of our workers, and of the children as well, through all these trying days and nights deserve the highest praise. A new chapter in Orphanage history has been made. The unwritten story of women's devotion to children not their own. Many of them, exhausted by the effort to relieve the little sufferers, were themselves stricken by the same disease. Some going back to nursing too soon fell, the second time, at the post of duty. The entire institution was turned into a hospital and all the well were nurses. While they were "never-to-be-forgotten" days of trials, we emerge from it all with a finer bond of sympathy. This means that our school work has been interrupted. But our system is elastic, and the break can be mended by the end of the year without serious damage. Teachers have been hard to secure. The lure of Government work has done much harm, for some left us, giving little heed

to contracts entered into in good faith. Really efficient workers are not easily found. Nothing can be more delightful than our work at the Orphanage with workers of character and ability, and the cheapest money we ever spend is that spent for really efficient men and women to handle these great and difficult situations. This leads to the suggestion that we cannot maintain a high order of work without paying the price. To do work for dependent children that is not of that order falls little short of being a crime. There are two things to be emphasized. The first is, that we must adjust ourselves to the fact that this work is worthy of our best effort and for that reason will call for increasingly large sums of money. We have put our hands to the plow and cannot turn back.

The other is, that we are devoting ourselves mainly to only one hemisphere of the great task. We are taking care of dependent children with little thought or effort to prevent the supply of them. We are pressing into the Orphanage children who have mothers, strong and well, physically, mentally and morally able to care for them. Under present conditions there seems to be no help for it. But it ought not so to be. Such a mother ought to be helped to hold her children together, in an unbroken home. She will care for them without a salary; and besides, she is the divinely appointed guardian of her children. The mother who is hopelessly broken in health, or the one unfit in character, presents a question of an entirely different nature. Your General Manager has urged before the North Carolina Conference for Social Service the serious consideration of this matter. Now, if we, as a denomination, are to be leaders in thought and leaders in action, we must so relate ourselves to existing agencies of public welfare as to bring our strength to bear on this the most badly handled task of social service. If there is no adequate existing agency, we must help to make one. Excellent brethren, in their mistaken zeal, urge that these children should be sent to the Orphanage for the better training they may receive here. Some of this zeal should be expended in devising ways and means for preserving such homes intact. The Board of Charities and Public Welfare is working out a measure to be presented to the present Legislature, by which worthy mothers may be aided in caring for their children. This effort is worthy of the most careful and earnest consideration of our people. If the State can, in the schools for the Deaf and Blind and in some institution for the hopelessly crippled, care for the physically defective, and in the Caswell Training School, the Jackson Training School, and in the Industrial School for Girls, care for the mental and moral defectives, it is not unreasonable to conclude that the existing institutions maintained by the different Christian denominations and benevolent orders could soon adequately care for all other dependent children of the State. At

least this report would most earnestly call attention to these broader phases of the study of child-welfare. Baptists have led the way in the care of children eligible to the orphanages; they should also take a large share in this suggested task scarcely begun.

M. L. KESLER,

*General Manager.*

In closing this report there are two evils to which we feel it our duty to call attention:

1. The prevalence of that form of lawlessness known as Lynch Law should be discountenanced and denounced by all good citizens. We believe the officers of the law should do everything within their power to apprehend and bring before the courts those who engage in this form of lawlessness, and that the courts should mete out to such violators the full penalty of the law.

2. The second evil is the tendency on the part of juries in certain sections of the State to fail to convict violators of the law, no matter what the crime, or how strong the evidence. This is especially true if the prisoner at the bar is a white man charged with an offense against a negro. While we recognize that there are social distinctions that exist between the races, we believe that before the law all men should be equal, and that no guilty man should escape punishment because the man against whom he commits an offense belongs to another race.



## APPENDIX D

---

### REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

---

Once more the *Biblical Recorder* comes to the Convention to render an account of its stewardship. As the organ of the Convention, the paper is glad to report to the body to whose interests it gives its best efforts.

#### THE BUSINESS SIDE

By a very happy arrangement, and one that is unique in the history of religious journalism, the Convention is not burdened with the financial support of the paper. Individuals subscribe for the paper but they receive the worth of their money, and the *Recorder* is in no sense an object of charity or benevolence. While the Convention is not burdened with the finances of the paper, it does have a part in its management. It has an equal voice with the directors in the election of the editor. This might be called representation without taxation.

Financially all papers have had a struggle for the past two years. This is especially true of religious papers. The price of paper has increased two hundred per cent since the war began, while printers' wages have advanced fifty per cent. All material used in making a paper has advanced in price greatly, thus making it much more expensive to get out a paper than formerly. As a result, many papers have suspended publication, and five Baptist papers in the South, which were privately owned, were taken over by the Conventions because the owners were not able to meet the expense of publication.

The Recorder Company has been able to issue the *Recorder* and ends the year in fair financial condition.

We found it necessary at the beginning of the year to reduce the size of the paper, as other papers of the South were forced to do. The matter of reduction was presented to the Convention at its last session and we were very much gratified at the way in which the proposition was received. While we have been somewhat handicapped for lack of space we have tried to make up in quality for what the paper lacked in quantity. It is our purpose to increase the size of the paper as soon as our finances will permit. Meantime, we shall print twenty or twenty-four pages from time to time as necessity may require and thus relieve the congestion.

We are asking our Women's Missionary Societies to make January and February *Recorder* months, and we are hoping to receive a list of new subscribers from every society in the State. An honor roll is being published and it will be interesting to see the list grow from week to week.

We are under obligation to Secretary Walter N. Johnson for the excellent work he has done for the *Recorder*. At the associations which convened last fall he urged that each church attempt to secure one new subscriber for every twenty of its members. A number of churches have responded and as a result a goodly number of new names have been added to the Recorder list, and this is only the beginning.

Owing to the epidemic, which prevailed last fall, many of the associations failed to meet and others held one-day sessions. This made it impossible for the Recorder to secure the usual number of renewals and new subscribers at these important annual meetings. For this reason we most earnestly urge the pastors to request their people to renew. We wish very much that an active member of each church would undertake to secure renewals and new subscribers. This is a fine opportunity to render a very valuable service to the Kingdom.

#### POLICY OF THE PAPER

It is with the policy of the paper that the Convention is chiefly concerned. It could not and should not command the support of the Convention or the churches if it failed to carry out the policies of the Convention.

It is not only the duty, but the pleasure, of the editor to use the *Recorder* for the promotion of the things for which the Convention stands and which it has taken under its fostering care. All the representatives of the several departments of our work are invited to present the claims of their respective departments through the columns of the paper. It is not possible for us to publish all that is sent us by the various agencies of the denomination, as these are so numerous that all the space in the *Recorder* would be taken if we printed all; but we try to give to each its proportionate amount of space, always giving preference to matters of immediate and pressing importance.

The expressed will of the Convention on denominational matters, is the law that controls the paper. No matter what the views of the editor may be on matters of denominational policies, when the Convention expresses itself that becomes the end of controversy, and the *Recorder* will do its utmost to aid in carrying out the measures adopted by the Convention. As we understand it, that is the function of an organ; it is the mouth-piece of the organization which has adopted it.

In all other matters, and upon all other questions than those of a denominational character, or which will affect the denomination, the editorial columns will express the honest opinions of the editor. He alone is responsible for the views expressed, and in no sense assumes to speak for the denomination. He hopes that in expressing

opinions on any general religious principle, he will express the views of Baptists, but there may be room, even among Baptists, for honest difference.

On questions of vital importance, the editor feels that the *Recorder* should have and express opinions without stopping to think whether or not they will strike a popular chord. There are many vital questions before the world now, the importance of which has been accentuated because of conditions brought about by the war. If the religious papers do not stand against Catholic aggression it will go on unimpeded. There is undoubtedly a well-organized and concerted effort to destroy denominationalism, and substitute therefor a spineless, inert organization, of which the Y. M. C. A. will probably be the directing force. Union of church and State is another question which has loomed large on the horizon in these last days. All these have an important bearing on our denominational life, and their discussion is necessary to keep our people informed.

In discussing current topics, the editor expresses his honest opinion without regard to the opinions of persons, or the probable effect on parties. As an individual the editor has political convictions, but as editor of the *Recorder* he knows no party and will not allow the paper to be used in the interest of any party. Those in public positions will be commended when special commendation is merited, and criticised, if their acts are such as to make criticism seem to the editor to be necessary, and this will be done regardless of what the political affiliations of the public officer may be.

#### DOCTRINAL DISCUSSION

For over a year the editor has intended to write a series of editorials on doctrinal subjects, but the columns of the paper have been so crowded that we have not been able to give space to it. We have determined, however, to make space for these editorials beginning about the first of February. It is the purpose of the editor to discuss, first the great vital doctrines upon which evangelical denominations are agreed, and then to present those that are more distinctively denominational. We are urging the importance of standing by our denominational principles, when numbers of our young people especially, do not know what those principles are. They need to be informed before they can have a proper appreciation of the things for which Baptists stand.

In presenting our distinctive doctrines the editor will have due regard for that spirit of fraternity that should characterize all religious discussions. While showing the points of difference between Baptists and other denominations, he will remember that others have a right to their opinions, and he will gladly recognize them as brethren who love the same Lord whom he loves, and who are trying honestly to extend His Kingdom in the earth.

## CONCLUSION

In concluding this report we wish to say that the *Recorder* conceives it to be its mission to stand for the truth as it has been revealed to us in the word of God, and to use its influence to the utmost in extending the teachings of God's word to the ends of the earth. We ask the aid of all our brethren and sisters in increasing the number of subscribers to the *Recorder*, thereby enlarging its usefulness.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Editor*.

J. S. FARMER, *Business Manager*.

## APPENDIX E

---

### STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

---

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON  
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

---

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION  
Organized May 8, 1845

---

*Officers for Session 1917*—President, J. B. Gambrell, Dallas, Tex.; Secretaries, O. F. Gregory, Baltimore, Md., and Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, William Ellyson; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, Wm. Lunsford; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union* (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Malory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Atlanta, Ga., May 14, 1919.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in small caps; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in italics. Some Associations give no data on these points. Inquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.) are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations. The lateness of the arrival of many of these reports renders accuracy and completeness impossible.

\*On account of delay of Associations in meeting dozens and scores of churches did not report. Those marked thus (\*) have the latest available data.

ALEXANDER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch—D. W. Pool	A. W. Hollar, Taylorsville, R. 4	4	312	131	\$	\$	\$ 12.11	\$	\$ 15.06	\$	\$	\$ 27.77
Bethel—J. W. Watts	L. E. Barnes, Taylorsville	8	213	74			8.62					8.62
Bethany—R. Lee Davis	E. C. Moore, Pore's Knob	1	205	90			22.86		14.50			37.36
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	Green Tenge, Granite Falls		221	44			6.70		2.00			8.70
Beulah—B. F. Austin	U. P. Wilson, Taylorsville		46	44			3.40		3.70			7.10
Concord—W. J. Bumgarner	J. S. Carrigan, Stony Point		127	56			4.50					4.50
Dover—B. F. Austin		13	454						10.00			10.00
Damascus—D. W. Pool	C. L. Millsaps, Statesville, R. 5	12	233				33.25		18.94			52.19
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner	J. B. Leach, Hiddenite	13	255	108			3.75		8.00			11.75
Island Ford			48									
Lebanon*—E. V. Bumgarner	J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville, R. 5		117	78								
Laloudon—B. F. Austin	J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville	5	153	100			5.00		5.35			10.35
Limey's Grove—J. W. Watts	C. L. Stevenson, Hiddenite		127	89			12.00					12.00
Little River			117									
Macedonia—B. F. Austin	Carl Moose, Taylorsville	12	212	85			3.65		8.10			11.75
Mount Olive—Fuley G. Watts	J. Partee Russel, Taylorsville	3	146	48			12.15					12.15
Mount Hermon—B. F. Austin	J. C. Echeard, Taylorsville	5	97	128					3.00		29.30	29.30
Mount Nebo—G. Z. Bumgarner	F. C. Lackey, Stony Point		101	58			3.25					6.25
Mount Hebron*—E. V. Bumgarner	R. Carson, Hiddenite	12	85									5.00
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes	Roy Redmon, Stony Point	5	176	44			5.00					5.00
Pleasant Grove*—T. H. Williams			69	35								
Pleasant Hill—D. W. Pool		3	106				5.60					5.60

Poplar Springs—B. F. Austin.....	6	173	65							7.80			
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....		185	75							30.51			7.80
Stony Point*—E. V. Bumgarner.....	4	128	129										77.53
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	7	265	62										16.10
Taylor Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	5	121	119							7.70			
White Plains—G. Z. Bumgarner.....	9	132	73										14.00
West Hickory.....	4	150	127							4.75			6.00
Totals.....	116	4288	1862							207.51			34.30

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—S. L. Blevins.....	4	38	*67	\$ 5.25	\$					\$			\$		
Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins.....		33	*35												\$ 5.25
Laurel Springs—S. L. Blevins.....	6	49	51	32.00	2.00										36.90
Liberty—S. L. Blevins.....	1	77	47	10.50						2.50					13.00
Mount Carmel—S. L. Blevins.....	6	56	*64												
New Hope—S. L. Blevins.....		65	29	4.00											4.00
Pine Fork—S. L. Blevins.....		42	50												
Sparta.....		*15													
Totals.....	17	375	343	51.75	2.00					2.50					58.25

ANSON

Brown Creek—J. W. Nobles.....	2	151	68	\$ 35.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00	\$	\$ 87.00
Cedar Grove—J. S. Harris.....	4	154	50	11.00	4.00	6.00	2.00	6.00	33.10	1.00	4.00	1.00	4.00	4.00	61.10
Deep Creek—W. A. Elan.....	2	135	77	15.00	15.00	15.00	3.00	15.00	26.20	3.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	82.20
Fall Branch—E. J. Hutchinson.....		14		2.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	9.00
Gum Springs—W. A. Elan.....	10	132	85	14.00	8.00	4.00	2.00	4.34	14.34	2.00	6.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	50.34
Mineral Springs—J. C. Meiggs.....	4	53	65	2.66	2.66	2.66	1.00	1.40	1.40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.38
Mount Beulah—G. O. Wilhoit.....	4	152	65	10.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	7.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	26.00
Mount Zion—E. J. Hutchinson.....	8	34	30	4.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.50	11.00
New Home—J. S. Harris.....	4	84	100	5.00	10.00	7.00	1.00	7.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	33.00
Polkton—J. W. Nobles.....	7	90	85	10.00	20.00	8.00	1.00	42.55	42.55	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	3.35	81.90
Peachland—C. J. Black.....	7	188	118	17.78	14.61	20.45	1.00	19.07	19.07	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	74.91
Rocky River—J. W. Nobles.....	14	65	46	8.00	5.00	4.42		16.58	16.58						36.00
Rocky Mount—J. S. Harris.....	8	151	67	10.00	10.00	6.00	2.00	6.00	6.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	42.00
Totals.....	63	1403	856	144.44	105.27	88.53	18.00	193.24	18.00	41.35	18.00	41.35	41.35	41.35	608.83

ASHIE

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Apple Grove—J. W. Poe	J. R. Henley, Park, Va.	3	100	75	\$	\$ 2.50	\$	\$	\$ 2.50	\$	\$ 6.50	\$ 11.50
Bald Mountain—P. H. Haire	W. L. Houck, Beaver Creek	10	70	50	5.00	6.60	6.61		15.01			33.22
Baptist Home			34									
Beaver Creek—C. M. Cope	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek		56	54	25.00	7.50	6.00		30.00			68.50
Bethel—E. O. Miller	J. D. Baker, Beaver Creek		88	76	4.00	1.00			22.25			27.25
Big Flats—W. E. Carlton	R. C. Parsons, Todd	7	54	70	5.00	5.00	5.43		27.36			42.79
Big Laurel	Lloyd Kilby, Hemlock		62	*40								
Bristol—P. J. Day			30	30								
Buffaloe—W. H. Michael	D. H. Campbell, Beaver Creek	11	99	56	4.00	4.00	4.00		37.58			49.58
Clifton—P. H. Haire			33									
Forest Home—T. J. Day	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville	4	43	74	5.00	2.50		1.50	15.67	5.00		23.17
Friendship—W. E. Carlton	R. P. Witherspoon, Jefferson	13	100	98	5.00	1.00	1.00		13.50			25.00
Glendale—E. O. Miller	E. C. Severi, Wagoner	9	64	88	1.00	1.00			6.33			9.33
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer	N. F. Ballou, Grassy Creek		69	*54	3.00	2.00	2.00		8.00			13.00
Jefferson	S. L. Perkins, Jefferson		84	69	5.83	1.00	2.00		15.00			23.83
Landmark—Coy Blackburn	Avery Blackburn, Grassy Creek	10	140	75					22.00			22.00
Liberty Hill—J. O. Spencer	I. C. Huddler, Nathans Creek	1	72	77	2.00	2.00	1.00		5.00			10.00
Long Branch—C. L. Styke	J. G. Webb, Lansing	5	45	55					3.00			3.00
Meadow View—Coy Blackburn		2	41		2.00	2.00	2.00					6.00
Mission Home—J. S. Elliott	C. H. Williams, Fleetwood		94	50	3.00	2.00	3.00		14.40			26.40
Mountain View			30									
New River—W. F. Barker		3	94		2.00	2.00	1.00		15.00			20.00
Obids—R. M. Burkett	C. E. Parsons, Obids		74	56					15.00			15.00
Old Fields—C. L. Styke	L. M. Cheek, Idlewild		170	44	10.00	5.00	5.00		15.00			35.00
Orion—T. M. Hayes	E. D. Caldwell, Orion		59	46	2.50	2.50			15.79	10.00		39.79
Peak Valley—Roscoe Trivett	W. H. Tyree, Ashland		39	55	1.00	1.00			2.00			3.00
Phoenix—T. F. Roberts	E. C. Eller, Bina		71	62	10.00	7.38	6.40	4.08	15.00			42.86
Pilot Mountain—P. H. Haire	R. C. Grogan, McGuire		45	38	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			11.00
Pleasant Hill			58									
Pleasant Home—Coy Blackburn	M. F. Blevins, Grassy Creek	8	136	64					24.00			24.00
Tuckerdale—W. E. Denny	E. L. Tucker, Tuckerdale	7	30	76	2.00	1.00	2.00		6.10			11.10



Valley Home—W. H. Michael.....	11	64	110							5.37		5.37
West Jefferson—J. S. Elliott.....		14	55	13.00	1.59					7.00		21.59
Zion Hill.....		33	75									
Totals.....	104	2419	1772	113.33	60.57	47.44	5.58	15.00	6.50	363.13		611.55

EVERY

Aaron—N. S. Hampton.....		38	70										
Beech Mountain—R. L. Palmer.....	5	209	55	3.00	5.00					7.00		10.00	
Big Meadows—N. S. Hampton.....	18	125	125									5.00	
Crossnore—N. S. Hampton.....	2	140	150		1.00					10.30		11.30	
Cranberry—J. M. Whitaker.....	4	82								5.00		5.00	
Chestnutdale—L. W. Hall.....	5	32	60	6.01								5.00	
Elk Park—M. L. Buchanan.....	10	103	67		2.00	1.00				3.00		6.01	
Flat Springs—D. A. Green.....	12	87	60	2.50	6.00	2.50				22.20		6.00	
Green Valley—D. P. Lowdermilk.....	7	47	50									33.20	
Henson Creek—J. W. Hall.....	43	108	84	5.00	2.00	10.51				11.05		31.59	
Minneapolis—C. C. Cook.....		80	57	2.00						3.00		8.00	
Mount Pleasant—N. S. Hampton.....	1	26	94		1.75					5.00		6.75	
Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton.....	4	48	34		5.00	4.00				6.70		20.70	
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker.....	8	214	135	5.00	5.00					5.00		6.50	
Powdermill—D. A. Green.....	7	64	85	1.50	1.07	1.07				3.20		6.41	
Pleasant Valley—John Keller.....	10	182	85	1.07	2.00	1.00				3.00		10.00	
Roaring Creek—D. A. Green.....	3	142	132	2.00	4.25							4.25	
Yellow Mountain—L. W. Hall.....		119	80									170.71	
Totals.....	139	1882	1423	29.08	30.07	20.11				84.45		7.00	

BEULAH

Antioch—C. T. Plybon.....	7	111	67	\$ 12.70	\$ 18.48	\$ 22.40				\$ 14.35	\$ 10.00	\$ 9.65	\$ 87.58
Baptist Memorial—C. M. Murchison.....	3	36	29	16.46	7.12	10.43				2.67	4.33		41.01
Bechel.....	13	194	110	111.50	45.84	186.76	6.10			187.98	87.50	10.04	635.72
Beulah—J. F. Davis.....	2	28		2.75			2.50			3.09	4.00		12.34
Blanch—J. F. Davis.....	2	19	15	3.85	6.00	7.42				6.82			24.09
Clement—Paul Hartsell.....	12	114	26	10.00	4.00	5.00				5.00	2.00	2.00	28.00
Ephesus—Paul Hartsell.....	5	147	76	11.30	57.25	37.00				23.02	5.00		133.57
Kerrs Chapel—D. W. Overby.....	3	96	45	5.88	3.00	3.00				5.57	1.00	2.00	20.45
Lamberth Memorial—Paul Hartsell.....	6	59	31	12.60	5.75	5.75				4.40			28.50

BEULAH—Continued.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Lea Bethel—Paul Hartzell			24	76	\$ 8.00	\$ 8.50	\$ 12.00	\$	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.25	\$	\$ 30.75
Mill Creek—C. T. Plybon	T. H. Street, Mill Creek	48	285	94	58.10	50.00	50.00		61.50	10.00	10.00	239.60
Milton—J. F. Davis	Hugh Bray, Milton		26	19	11.00	14.25	12.70	1.00	16.50	1.00	3.90	60.35
North Roxboro—C. T. Plybon	W. W. Morrell, Jalong	17	72	150			55.43		6.00		5.00	66.43
Providence (C)—J. F. Davis	F. B. Goodson, Danville, Va., R. 5	3	150	65	18.75	16.65	11.20	4.44	18.00	15.42	5.26	89.72
Roxboro—I. L. Bennett	R. K. Young, Mill Creek	34	184	156	13.00	20.00	24.00	16.50	218.50	5.60		135.93
Rock Grove—C. T. Plybon	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro	18	275	197	125.00	104.60	225.00		218.50	50.00	10.00	733.10
Semora—Paul Hartzell	J. B. Yarbrough, Semora	20	103	76	1.25	2.47	6.00	9.26	10.16	10.50		39.65
Shiloh—J. F. Davis	W. A. Jordan, Milton	1	28	46	27.19	20.00	27.50	4.15	122.15	8.01	7.50	216.50
Trinity—D. W. Overby	C. J. Yarbrough, McIver	2	77	35	34.35	4.00	4.00	3.25	35.00	4.06	8.14	81.80
Thompsonville—D. W. Overby	J. H. Pritchett, Reidsville	4	46	23	7.35	5.00	5.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	2.00	25.35
Yanceyville—C. M. Murehison	B. S. Graves, Yanceyville		128	64	54.23	54.22	54.22	8.00	40.18	15.00		15.00
Totals		198	2267	1455	550.32	452.53	764.81	57.20	841.72	236.67	85.40	2,988.74

BLADEN 1917

Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg	7	79	55	\$ 16.50	\$ 10.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 1.86	\$ 11.58	\$	\$ 1.80	\$ 61.74
Brown's Creek—R. M. Hillburn	R. A. Hammonds, Elizabethtown		18	29								
Bethel—R. L. Byrd	C. W. King, Bladenboro	22	163	113	21.44	11.30	10.33		11.14	3.00	3.00	60.21
Beard's Chapel—Henry Carter	W. K. Evans, Tomahawk		80	40								
BLADENBORO—I. P. Hedgpeth	H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro		167	100	239.75	52.39	77.95		379.15	50.00	37.14	836.38
Brooklyn	W. F. Melvin, Elkton		30	35								
Center Road—J. T. Tyner	E. J. Butler, Guyton		93	45	4.80							4.86
Cypress Creek—J. E. Dupree	W. T. Davis, Parkersburg	7	109	60	5.36	4.10	3.25		3.00			15.71
Elizabethtown—J. E. Dupree	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown	3	49	57	5.50	3.40	3.35		2.40		2.30	19.35
Emanuel—R. L. Byrd	W. E. Allen, White Oak		32	60	5.48	2.83	1.65				1.18	11.14
Galeed—J. M. Fleming	T. C. Hillburn, Abbottsburg	6	155	100	40.75	25.75	40.25	11.40	23.00	19.30	12.15	172.60
Hickory Grove—R. N. Cashwell	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro	14	149	52	20.97	8.41	8.40		16.25		5.71	65.74
Love's Grove—R. L. Byrd	Dan Brissson, Tar Heel	5	71	68	15.33	4.68	7.54				4.50	32.05

Mount Zion—J. C. Mizell.....	6	59	41	13.50	10.00	10.00	5.00	6.50	5.00	3.50	40.00
Richardson—D. H. Hilburn.....	1	74	41	1.50	4.70	1.63		2.00			9.83
Shady Grove—D. L. Johnson.....	1	105	30	2.00	2.00			2.30			6.30
Sandy Grove—J. T. Tyner.....	4	95	45	10.00	5.00	10.00		5.00		2.00	32.00
White Lake—Henry Carter.....	4	80	40	8.00	5.00	5.24		33.60		3.00	27.24
White Oak—J. E. Dupree.....	6	229	81	19.59				8.00			53.19
White's Creek—A. H. Porter.....	1	79	30	6.13	5.37	5.40		8.00	1.11	2.00	28.00
Zion Hill—J. H. Hildreth.....		85	60								
Totals.....	87	2001	1182	442.66	154.93	204.99	18.26	509.92	80.81	78.25	1,488.85

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—Levi McCann.....	9	123	85								
Brier Creek—R. J. Davis.....	5	75	71								
Bethel—John Burcham.....	1	91	48		3.00						3.00
Cranberry—R. N. Garner.....	6	113	107								
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis.....		58	69		1.00			1.00			2.00
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	4	191	51	2.00				8.05			10.05
Fishing Creek.....	5	154	150								5.00
Grassy Knob, J. E. Prevette.....	4	223	100		5.00			12.50		31.61	46.11
Hunting Creek—J. A. Abernatha.....	4	174	57		3.00			6.00			3.00
Holly Springs—J. G. Weatherman.....	3	101	69		6.27			6.00			12.27
Hebron—J. G. Weatherman.....	5	270	96	5.85	2.75			50.12			61.22
Hams Grove—D. W. Poole.....	1	33	50		2.25						2.25
Lewis—T. E. Redmond.....	3	65	93		4.00			4.60			8.60
Mount Vernon—D. W. Poole.....	6	120	120	3.50	11.35			15.00		4.46	34.31
Mount Pisgah—T. H. Williams.....	2	84	134	3.00	2.15			1.85			7.00
Mount Sinai—M. Walker.....	15	111	85					7.00			7.00
New Hope—A. J. Abernatha.....	12	171	55					10.65			10.65
New Prospect—W. T. Comer.....	7	233	117		5.02			12.00		6.30	23.32
Oak Grove—J. N. Binkley.....	99	72			3.42			3.00			6.42
Oak Forest—J. S. Ellicott.....	30	30									6.70
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	7	170	105		3.55			3.15			3.00
Pleasant View—T. H. Williams.....	1	38	35		3.00						6.70
Rocky Hill—J. E. Prevette.....	2	109						3.20			3.20
Roaring River—C. T. S. Norville.....	1	49	45	25.00	15.00	21.00		60.00		4.00	125.00
Sweet Home—J. E. Prevette.....	135	55						5.35			5.35
Shady Grove—T. E. Redmond.....	269	60	5.60		9.41			3.41			17.82
Shiloh—R. J. Davis.....	10	94	75								6.00
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	15	227	120	4.26	6.50			6.00			16.76
Union Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	11	198	125		12.01			17.75			29.76
Zion—T. E. Redmond.....	10	223	75		16.50	25.00		6.50			48.00
Totals.....	132	4031	2354	48.61	43.25	128.93		287.15		46.37	504.31

BRUNSWICK 1917

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch—J. T. Stone		2	98		\$ 26.93	\$ 11.03	\$ 10.54	\$ 8.51	\$ 7.02	\$	\$ 2.93	\$ 67.56
Bethel—L. M. Holloway	John Price, Southport		39	32	10.00	1.00	1.15		3.50			14.50
Bolivia—J. T. Stone	A. G. Mintz, Bolivia		27	69	15.62	1.13			1.03			19.36
Beulah—J. K. Todd	W. H. McLamb, Wampee, S. C.		98	56	3.85	4.00	3.00		2.00		1.00	13.85
Brunswick—J. I. Stone	W. A. Swain, Winnabow	6	451	177	35.84	19.08	12.72		13.26	8.68	3.62	93.20
Canip Branch			69	42								
Cool Run—J. A. Mintz	A. T. Hewett, Shallotte	6	80	70	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	11.17			15.17
Chapel Hill—J. T. Stone	E. H. Gray, Shallotte	6	120	75	17.60	5.57	5.95	14.57	12.00		2.65	57.28
Elah—A. W. Clemmons	S. N. Mintz, Leland		56	48	6.00	4.00	4.00		4.00			18.00
Friendship—T. H. Patterson	J. A. Ward, Ash		108	67	5.00	5.25	2.55		5.91	3.05	1.35	23.41
Happy Home			15									
Jennies Branch—J. T. Stone	W. W. Hewett, Shallotte		78	46	4.53	2.06	5.95	2.20	10.00	2.09	1.86	28.70
Lebanon—P. T. Britt	L. W. Harrelson, Winnabow	17	125	102	31.15	23.28	28.75	2.00	52.20	13.00	10.00	160.39
Mill Creek—J. T. Stone	W. A. Swain, Winnabow	6	151	102	35.84	19.08	12.72		30.31		3.62	101.57
Mount Olive—J. T. Stone	B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia	10	32	73	2.30	32	2.01		3.21			7.84
Mount Pisgah—J. T. Stone	O. B. Sellars, Supply	10	202	148	21.53	16.93	31.29		7.46	9.10	5.00	91.31
New Britain—J. K. Todd	R. M. Simmons, Ash, R. 2	13	187	35	10.00	2.00	2.00		5.00	1.00	1.26	21.26
Oak Grove—A. W. Clemmons	D. T. Hewett, Supply	2	104	49	7.50	6.00	4.93	2.00	14.98			35.41
Prospect—J. T. Stone	S. H. Clemmons, Supply		63	25	6.00	2.00	2.00		3.00	1.32	2.00	16.32
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons			42	50	6.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		2.00	8.00
Soldier Bay—J. K. Todd	H. A. Coleman, Ash	5	103	50								
Shalotte—A. W. Clemmons	E. H. Nelson, Shallotte	6	70	64	4.81	.88			.89			7.46
Southport—L. M. Holloway	E. H. Smith, Southport		125	125	19.70	9.80	14.00		5.00	5.00		56.50
Totals		89	2143	1526	265.20	139.01	149.76	33.28	198.94	43.24	37.29	866.72

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—C. Z. Bumgarner		16	127	86	\$ 5.00	\$	\$ 4.11	\$	\$ 50.00	\$	\$	\$ 59.11
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner	H. L. Greene, Ferguson		51				10.00		10.00			20.00
Edgewood—C. F. Fields	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	12	161	139	5.00	5.00	10.00		17.40		2.00	39.40
Fishing Creek—A. T. Partue	W. E. Colvard, Wilkesboro, R. 2		92	188	2.00	3.00	3.00		17.00	2.00	2.00	29.00



BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Enley Grove—S. J. Huntley	E. W. Owenby, Fletcher	44	57	70	\$ 56.00	\$ 69.00	\$ 64.00	\$ 4.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 100.00	\$	\$ 333.00
Fairview—B. F. DeLoatch	J. R. Grant, Fairview	4	354	146	11.05	16.50	17.64	1.60	30.00	1.00	1.00	78.19
Flat Creek—W. T. Bradley	J. E. Chandler, Weaverville	13	123	81	14.70	14.70	14.70		40.00			84.10
Gash's Creek—S. J. Morgan, Jr.	T. J. Ingle, Azale	16	76	70	8.10	5.50	11.00	5.56	38.24			68.40
Hornby—J. C. Bennett	W. F. Clark, Candler		52	66	2.00	5.00	5.00		15.00			27.00
Ivanda—W. H. Woodall	Eugene Brown, Candler	20	100	90	5.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	36.26	5.00	2.00	69.26
Jupiter—H. O. Miller	W. W. Crowder, Alexander		1	36	5.00	20.12	5.00	1.00	23.01	1.00		55.13
Liberty—J. C. Bennett	W. W. Green, Candler	2	59	75	5.00	5.86	3.00		35.00			48.86
Maecotonia—L. C. Roberts	Hugh Rymner, Alexander		73	66		5.00			5.00			10.00
Morgan Hill—N. B. Phillips	J. S. Ball, Stocksville	8	59	45		10.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
Mountain View—Chester Brown	Miss Nina Burnett, Black Mtn.	9	141	119	15.00	20.00	20.00	4.06	65.00		10.15	134.21
Mount Carmel	L. H. Young, Asheville, R. 4	10	57	73	7.47	9.40	9.30		8.25			34.42
New Morgan Hill—J. C. Bennett	L. R. Fox, Candler	9	71	70	47.95		30.00		11.00			88.95
New Bridge—S. T. Hensley	M. A. Lominac, Asheville, R. 5		41									
Pleasant Grove	P. J. Coffey, Asheville, R. 5	10	57	41					5.00			5.00
Reed's Chapel—W. C. Cleveland	J. J. Harris, Biltmore	8	65	132					7.00			7.00
Ridgecrest—J. M. Justice	S. R. Moore, Ridgecrest	18	61	90	46.00	40.60	26.75		41.65	310.59		465.59
Ridgeway—J. C. Bennett	O. H. Winchester, Candler	10	66	127	9.05	8.70	6.65	3.32	55.10	1.00	1.00	93.82
Swannanoa—F. C. Edwards	W. A. Honeycutt, Swannanoa	14	54	110		29.15			3.31			32.46
Spring Mountain—S. F. Huntley	F. M. Reed, Fairview	20	55	78								
White Rock—J. C. Bennett	L. D. Kingling, Candler	20	155	66		15.00	5.01		10.15			30.16
Totals		408	5519	4533	\$ 1,895.38	\$ 2,097.65	\$ 1,954.24	\$ 440.77	\$ 2,372.20	\$ 860.37	\$ 69.31	\$ 9,690.12

CALDWELL

Table with columns for association names, counts (e.g., 16, 121, 76), and monetary values (\$ 12.00, \$ 9.00, \$ 12.00, \$ 1.71, \$ 15.00, \$ 2.00, \$ 2.00, \$). Rows include Antioch-J. G. Benfield, Buffalo Cove-I. C. Miller, Bethany-W. B. Bryant, etc.

Totals..... 202 4252 3030 233.46 189.52 349.39 21.35 401.19 53.14 37.04 1,285.09

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Antioch—G. W. Stanley	Boardman—I. P. Hedgpeth		24	100	86.03	73.53	34.28	121.15	14.41			229.40
Bogue Chapel—A. C. Chaffin	Bolton—L. B. Boney	6	277	65	31.66	20.00	52.00	5.00	26.08	15.57	7.00	137.31
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	Cerro Gordo—W. P. Campbell	3	36	45	4.90	3.69	11.25	5.00	5.00		5.00	20.00
Cheerful Hope—J. H. Beck	China Grove—W. P. Campbell	1	117	35	36.52	56.52	84.76	10.00	28.00	10.00	15.00	260.70
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman	Clarkton—J. H. Potect	5	230	75	44.60	15.00	41.00	22.00	50.00	32.60	13.00	218.20
China Grove—W. P. Campbell	Clarendon*		149	40	6.06	9.34	5.65	10.00	5.05	10.76		292.30
Chadbourne—W. P. Campbell	Council—J. H. Potect	2	244	52	48.50	41.25	61.88	6.01	5.11	4.45		30.92
Clarkton—J. H. Potect	Evergreen—E. M. Kissam		125	72	29.00	23.02	27.50		36.25	14.39	7.65	209.92
Clarendon*	Fair Bluff—R. C. Tucker	2	113	87	10.00	8.50	13.12		63.15		12.50	155.17
Council—J. H. Potect	Goshen—Hardy Lanais		60	45	10.00	3.00	8.50		9.50		10.15	51.20
Evergreen—E. M. Kissam	Hinson's X Roads—C. Stanley	2	95	48	30.88	30.01	27.76		48.70	8.00	3.00	148.35
Fair Bluff—R. C. Tucker	Livingston—R. S. Lennon		140	114	8.85		27.64		25.00	3.10	3.48	68.07
Goshen—Hardy Lanais	Lennon's X Roads—A. C. Chaffin	2	234	35	15.00	12.00	15.00	3.00	10.00	8.50	4.00	72.50
Hinson's X Roads—C. Stanley	Mount Taber—A. T. Rogers	9	59	35	3.00	3.00	2.00		2.50		1.00	11.50
Livingston—R. S. Lennon	Mount Zion—L. B. Boney		124	54	5.00	8.50	31.24	3.54		57.40	5.00	79.44
Lennon's X Roads—A. C. Chaffin	Macedonia—C. Stanley	2	127	136	24.43	30.13	132.22	11.18	104.93	9.50	7.61	172.58
Mount Taber—A. T. Rogers	Magnolia		189	58	112.98	18.42	25.00	6.00	57.49	15.00	10.00	561.11
Mount Zion—L. B. Boney	Mishop Springs	7	250	70	20.00	1.00	1.00		20.00	4.36	3.81	114.42
Macedonia—C. Stanley	New Berlin—G. W. Stanley		81	46		5.66	9.22		19.89		4.23	30.06
Magnolia	New Berlin—R. S. Lennon		175	50					18.50			37.63
Mishop Springs	Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten	10	12	100	10.25	10.11	8.20		34.00		12.46	75.02
New Berlin—G. W. Stanley	Porter Swamp—W. A. Coleman	10	217	100	11.09				11.37			22.46
New Berlin—R. S. Lennon	Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	10	66	20	8.79		13.41		27.31		1.80	58.97
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten	Pleasant Plains—J. H. Potect	3	120	50	11.00	12.70	16.00		36.00	13.00	19.00	107.70
Porter Swamp—W. A. Coleman	Smyrna—J. H. Potect	3	182	93	5.75	2.72	9.23		21.95	65.40	7.89	112.94
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten			82	20	15.50	11.15	20.10		23.60		15.26	85.61
Pleasant Plains—J. H. Potect			164	114								
Pleasant Hill—F. T. Wooten			56	56								
Smyrna—J. H. Potect			146	35	25.72	15.56	5.34		4.35		10.67	61.64



Sweet Home—S. C. Caines.....	154	2.40	4.15	4.60	5.50	6.50	23.15
Union Chapel.....	*85	31		20	.64		1.15
WHITEVILLE—J. T. Newton.....	208	95.64	64.10	122.66	15.00	34.00	506.40
White Marsh—J. H. Potect.....	108	12.80	8.43	13.25	10.00		61.17
Williamson's X Roads—A. C. Chaffin.....	7	35	11.20	3.52	15.57	2.36	16.69
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten.....	11	238	22.46	20.00	37.50	18.35	64.15
Waccamaw*.....	17						213.14
Totals.....	79	5153	779.66	523.04	160.06	346.45	3,192.96

CAROLINA

Balfour—W. F. Sinclair.....	88	\$ 7.51	\$ 4.15	\$ 4.15	\$ 7.50	\$ 15.01
Bat Cave—R. P. Corn.....	55	4.00		4.15		12.30
Bear Wallow—J. O. Wall.....	60		2.34	2.33	12.00	19.00
Beulah—R. P. Corn.....	281	58				
Broad River.....	63	*30				
Cedar Springs—J. P. Corn.....	118	59			11.50	11.50
Crab Creek.....	150	30				
East Flat Rock—A. J. Neilson.....	155	106	74.00	175.00	31.86	299.61
E. HEND NVILLE—C. S. Blackburn.....	4	119	10.00	16.40	17.15	82.30
Ebenezer.....	121	109	2.00	8.00	22.60	34.60
Etowah—E. Allison.....	5	63	1.04	1.04		2.08
French Broad—W. F. Sinclair.....	26	37	6.60	8.00	31.30	53.30
Friendship—A. T. Howard.....	2	128	65			
Fork Creek—W. P. Stepp.....	1	39	42			
Fruitland—A. J. Neilson.....	3	228	182	154.00	82.00	374.50
Green River—J. P. Corn.....	15	130	50			
HENDERSONVILLE—E. E. Bomar.....	4	464	312	318.05	170.52	850.73
Holly Springs.....	69					
Hooper's Creek—J. F. Morgan.....	25	166	91			
Horseshoe—S. B. McCall.....	2	106	67	5.00	80.00	102.00
Jones' Gap—J. P. Corn.....	14	110	80	3.00	5.00	12.00
Laurel Springs—S. F. Huntley.....	1	70	41		2.20	5.70
Liberty—A. J. Neilson.....	29	72			5.70	
Locust Grove.....	49					
Middle Fork—F. J. Huntley.....	46	60				
Mills River—E. Allison.....	97	75	15.00	15.00	25.00	70.00
Mountain Home—S. B. McCall.....	132	51	3.00	3.00	5.00	15.00
Mount Gilead—W. F. Sinclair.....	7	94	47	6.60	11.39	33.39
Mount Moriah—J. B. Arledge.....	3	120	84	7.90	2.00	12.90
Mount Page—A. T. Howard.....	183	76	3.50		2.00	5.50
Mount Zion—A. J. Neilson.....	20	48	5.00	1.00	2.00	9.00
Mrs. W. E. Rymer, Fletcher.....						

CAROLINA—Continued.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
<i>Mud Creek</i> —T. C. King	O. M. Drake, Hendersonville	23	287	216								
Pleasant Grove	Woodson Drake, Hendersonville	125	125	109	10.00							10.00
Pleasant Hill—W. A. Morris	H. L. Mabon, Zirconia	6	34	50	9.00		9.00		1.50			10.50
Poplar Springs—J. P. Corn	H. T. Justice, Hendersonville	2	287	133	29.81	29.78	38.23		12.00		1.00	110.82
<i>Refuge</i> —N. A. Melton	W. J. Baldwin, Fletcher		132	58	4.00	10.00	2.25		2.00	20.00		38.25
<i>Salter</i> —N. A. Melton	P. H. Bailey, Saluda	71	146	90	25.00		20.00					45.00
Saluda—J. A. Mason	W. F. Penny, Hendersonville	11	97	70	8.60	3.65	4.00		21.87	3.33		41.35
<i>Shaw's Creek</i> —J. J. Slattery	T. T. Ballinger, Tryon	1	45	60	15.00	5.00	10.00		100.00			30.00
<i>Tryon</i> —R. N. Pratt	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo		154	165	25.00	25.00	50.00		5.00			200.00
<i>Tuxedo</i>	W. T. Drake, Hendersonville		106	80		8.00						13.00
Valley Hill—W. A. Morris	D. M. Kuykendall, Zirconia		38	44	1.00	1.30	1.75					4.05
Zion Hill—J. J. Gray												
Totals		249	5166	3294	456.27	627.60	704.30		667.09	53.33	17.00	2,525.59

CATAWBA RIVER

Abees Grove—C. A. Rhyné	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs	7	59	60	\$ 8.00	\$ 6.00	\$ 8.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 18.11	\$ 3.00	\$ 1.25	\$ 47.36
Adako—J. S. Gwaltney	G. L. Kincaid, Adako	1	37	48	4.17	4.00	3.11		6.75		2.20	16.23
Burkemoat—M. C. Harris	B. Z. Jones, Morganton, R. 1	3	46	77	4.00	4.00	2.00		11.00			19.00
Catawba Valley—M. C. Harris	J. A. Lowdermilk, Morganton, R. 3	9	78	83	2.28	2.00	2.00		51.91			58.19
Drexel—C. A. Rhyné	A. J. Weber, Drexel	14	94	147	36.00	28.75	34.00	4.35		14.90	3.00	121.00
Enon—C. A. Caldwell	J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	4	189	163	25.00	24.75	25.00		60.00		5.00	139.75
Hopewell—M. C. Harris	L. F. Hickeybran, Morganton, R. 1	8	123	64	2.32	2.00	3.00		17.70			25.02
<i>Mount Home</i> —M. C. Harris	D. A. Roper, Morganton, R. 1	117	211	137	13.76	12.76	11.70		22.05	4.77		65.04
MORGANTON, EAST—F. A. Bower	W. L. Kirksey, Morganton	8	328	373	134.26	154.72	165.08	7.30	231.13	30.07	15.08	737.64
<i>Morganton, East</i> —C. A. Caldwell	R. B. Ross, Morganton	17	283	333	70.57	41.00	47.30	5.00	100.00	22.99	10.75	297.61
Mountain View—F. L. Simmons	R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5	2	26	42	6.50	5.30	8.50		12.25			32.55
Mount Olive—Z. D. Harill	G. S. Bridges, Bridgewater	1	51	41	3.00	3.00	4.17		20.00			30.17
North Catawba—J. G. Benfield	H. S. Benfield, Morganton, R. 2	15	143	151	12.86	10.22	10.36		17.86		2.70	54.00
Oak Grove—T. A. Drake	W. M. Wise, Nebo		176	92	10.33	6.27	8.00		17.05			42.15

Pleasant Hill—C. A. Rhyno.....	8	228	147	15.74	15.13	15.62	3.90	35.35	7.00	3.00	95.74
Pleasant Ridge—J. P. Hagsman.....	17	52	52	2.00	2.50	2.50		7.00			12.00
Pleasant View—F. L. Simmons.....	7	57	57	2.00	3.10	3.10		2.00			9.10
Samyrn—T. A. Drake.....	4	113	84	16.50	13.50	20.00	5.50	37.50			93.00
Zion—C. A. Caldwell.....	2	23	23	8.00	8.00	11.90	3.34	5.00	1.11		37.35
Glen Alpine—F. A. Bower.....		100		2.00	1.00	3.00		2.00			8.70
Walker's Grove—W. H. Walker.....				3.00	3.00	3.00					9.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>2206</b>	<b>2304</b>	<b>380.79</b>	<b>345.90</b>	<b>390.04</b>	<b>32.39</b>	<b>673.66</b>	<b>82.73</b>	<b>44.09</b>	<b>1,949.60</b>

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—W. E. Dunnegan.....		92	100	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bethary—S. A. Edgerton.....	6	109	132	10.00	8.10	12.15	25.00	10.00			46.70
Bethlehem—J. H. Bunn.....		55	102	3.00	5.00	5.00		10.00			65.25
Brassfield—W. R. Cullom.....		90	50	53.05	23.35	42.50	10.00	60.00	7.00		210.90
Falls—I. L. Yearby.....	7	120	135	13.75	42.07	92.54	3.00	24.25	25.00	6.62	63.00
Flood Rock—J. B. Davis.....	1	298	289	50.04	27.00	23.50	5.20	29.07			251.55
Forestville—J. L. Price.....	5	172	134	135.00	72.00	126.91	7.50	188.41	10.00		719.12
Franklinton—C. L. Dowell.....	10	236	183	6.00	4.00	4.00		29.27			111.47
GLEN ROYAL—Lonnice Sasser.....	2	125	86	8.57	2.50	5.00		33.24	9.10		62.16
Harris' Chapel—C. L. Dowell.....	16	191	152	18.00	7.50	5.00		12.50	2.50		48.00
Hopkins' Chapel—A. A. Pippin.....	13	154	180	26.75	8.25	8.75	8.79	11.75	20.00		84.29
JOHNSON MEMORIAL—E. S. Ivory.....	5	109	91	44.96	34.07	25.35	4.00	30.00	8.00		154.38
Midway—I. L. Yearby.....	5	109	91	44.96	34.07	25.35	4.00	30.00	8.00		154.38
Mount Olivet—M. Stamps.....	26	195	111	85.05	25.00	30.00	6.40	48.00	10.00		209.45
Mount Vernon—I. L. Yearby.....	5	130	68	13.75	16.35	12.00		22.50			66.60
New Bethel—W. E. Dunnegan.....	5	130	68	13.75	16.35	12.00	6.70	18.27	41.41	11.18	313.82
New Hope—L. Johnson.....	25	206	158	33.29	30.00	39.43	9.00	35.00	11.98		149.70
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchener.....	4	115	121	12.49	13.74	14.50		18.12	8.24		85.29
Oak Ridge—J. N. Teague.....	3	123	67	85.00	54.00	109.20	10.00	92.00	20.00		380.20
Perry's Chapel—M. Stamps.....	30	111 <sup>9</sup>	1108	1,650.37	1,180.47	2,614.49	50.82	711.10	1,806.83		8,080.83
RALEIGH, FIRST—T. W. O'Kelly.....	16	414	373	76.45	55.50	93.40	37.33	85.10	5.00		362.78
Rolesville—J. P. Mitchener.....	4	89	47	20.00	20.00	20.00		24.00			152.50
Samarra—G. T. Mills.....	3	149	56	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	6.00	1.00		14.00
Stony Hill—B. E. Morris.....	3	59	106	34.50	27.11	46.40	3.00	175.00	290.00	4.50	580.51
Union Chapel*.....	5	177	150	218.79	296.65	293.52	24.52	284.15	134.87	25.12	1,277.62
Wakefield—J. F. Mitchener.....	2	354	319	218.79	296.65	293.52	24.52	284.15	134.87	25.12	1,277.62
WAKE FOREST—C. D. Graves.....	2	354	319	218.79	296.65	293.52	24.52	284.15	134.87	25.12	1,277.62
Wake Union—Lonnice Sasser.....	25	99	105	9.50	7.50	10.00	2.50	23.91	2.00		57.41

CENTRAL—Continued.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener.....	R. R. O'Neal, Neuse.....	13	187	111	43.60	15.00	20.00		27.86		5.00	111.46
Woodland—Lonnie Sasser.....	C. M. Little, Youngsville, R. 3.....	15	161	77	10.00	13.50	11.00		8.00			42.50
Youngsville—C. L. Dovel.....	J. R. Pearce, Youngsville.....	3	161	95	36.35	48.10	84.00		22.10	3.00	5.00	198.55
West Grove—L. D. Jinks.....	C. R. Barham, Wake Forest.....	3	15	48	1.00				1.45			2.45
Totals.....		252	5845	4941	2,817.05	2,109.16	3,872.06	296.11	2,120.80	2,600.26	212.54	14,027.98

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—A. A. Butler.....	G. H. Baker, Tyner.....	20	483	193	\$137.00	\$125.00	\$200.00	\$ 10.00	\$125.00	\$ 58.75	\$ 20.00	\$ 675.75
Belhaven—R. L. Gay.....	J. D. Dawson, Belhaven.....	6	100	72	57.00	20.68	23.00	5.00	35.40		10.00	151.08
Berea—D. P. Harris.....	J. G. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, R. 3.....	303	298	43.00	21.83	20.00			105.53	19.60		209.96
Bethel—W. H. Carter.....	J. M. Fleetwood, Edenton.....	14	305	69	40.00	15.00	15.00		40.00			110.00
Beulah—T. S. Crutchfield.....	J. N. Brown, Trotville.....		99	34								
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—G. W. Clark.....	{ E. F. Aydtlett, Elizabeth City... } { S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City... }	91	955	1042	186.40	212.47	1,336.68	75.00	132.15	350.25		2,202.95
Center Hill—W. F. Cale.....	Wayland Jordan, Tyner.....	6	238	126	91.41	40.41	51.79		54.12	10.97	9.96	267.66
Chappel's Hill—W. F. Cale.....	A. W. White, Tyner, R. 2.....	10	97	47	14.22	17.11	21.50		63.00	7.50	5.00	128.33
Coinjock—W. J. Bynum.....	L. B. Barco, Coinjock.....	3	71	110	11.00	6.50	5.00	5.00	10.00			37.50
Columbia—R. L. Gay.....	S. J. Holloway, Columbia.....	15	181	192	66.77	44.37	80.99		102.07			294.20
Cool Spring—A. C. McCall.....	O. R. Spivey, Eure.....	15	411	224	67.77	23.95	22.81		74.91	8.65	5.00	178.02
Corinth—D. P. Harris.....	W. F. Pritchard, Sr., Elizabeth City.....	8	247	187	37.70							
Creswell—J. W. Bynum.....	W. T. Hopkins, Creswell.....		113	73								
EBENEZER—M. P. Davis.....	D. E. Williams, South Mills.....	1	193	118	37.80	14.00	32.50	28.00	76.30	50.00	5.00	243.30
EDENTON—E. L. Wells.....	J. M. Elliott, Edenton.....		435	329	319.94	213.26	318.01		267.67	72.00		1,190.83
ELIZABETH CITY—B. C. Henning.....	{ W. T. Love, Elizabeth City... } { C. A. Cooke, Elizabeth City... }	24	926	688	350.00	225.00	239.91		244.75	57.05	43.00	1,119.71
Eureka—C. G. Lowe.....	M. H. Knight, Corapeake.....	2	212	129	29.00	37.40	54.35	5.00	85.80	3.14		211.69
Eure—A. C. McCall.....	C. E. Sawyer, Eure.....	5	78	112	3.13	4.00	7.00		7.35		2.00	23.48
Gatesville—T. S. Crutchfield.....	Lycurgus Hoffter, Gatesville.....	18	190	102	73.50	45.00	65.24	3.00	63.21	49.00	8.00	306.98

Geneva*	7	62	52																				
Great Hope—J. E. Copeland	5	124	120		28.00	26.00	26.00	21.50	45.00	13.00	8.00												167.50
Gum Neck	19	308	187		96.00	110.00	80.00	13.50	261.00	27.50	27.50												615.50
Hertford	1	56	184		15.34	12.00	20.00	1.00	10.00	4.00	2.00												64.30
Hobbsville—T. S. Crutchfield	199	87	30.60		32.87	36.40	18.63	1.00	54.16	4.00													176.69
Macondo—E. S. Pierce	60	79	39.00		23.80	25.90	31.18	8.50	46.57	56.44													128.68
Middle Swamp—T. S. Crutchfield	11	195	81		46.57	39.32	56.44	5.00	45.00	3.00													187.33
Mount Pleasant—W. J. Bynum	93	59	18.00		5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00														69.00
Mount Sinai—E. F. Sawyer	56	37	7.00		11.33	6.03	8.94	2.00	55.00	1.50													41.50
Moyock—A. W. Burfoot	1	33	54		12.25			.77	8.00														87.60
Oak Grove—W. J. Bynum	29	33	113		10.60	15.00	10.00	40.40	10.00	76.00													21.02
Oak Ridge—E. J. Harrell	11	113	142		9.00	7.50	7.50	10.00	10.00	34.00													34.00
Olivet—G. W. Clark	7	90	113		9.00	2.12	16.68	2.00	176.67														11.00
Pentago—R. L. Gay	9	79	152		30.00	18.02	8.85	10.42	39.66	10.42													244.47
Pleasant Grove—E. J. Harrell	2	151	145		18.73	29.28	29.28	55.57	37.00	3.90													101.78
Poplar Branch—W. J. Bynum	2	106	111		16.97	24.37	20.00	25.00	37.00	25.00													137.46
Powell's Point—W. J. Bynum	14	101	94		35.35	30.00	20.00	3.90	105.32	25.00													131.25
Providence—E. J. Harrell	10	178	137		25.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	23.70	10.00													215.32
RAMOTH GILEAD—M. P. Davis	10	178	137		25.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	23.70	10.00													20.00
Rehoboth	2	245	108		22.80	48.15	35.75	21.30	21.65	6.67													140.40
Reynolds—A. C. McCall	1	126	125		18.15	16.67	12.50	13.50	13.50	53.00													84.34
Riverside—D. P. Harris	1	106	49		8.85	9.50	10.00	10.00	138.50	53.00													44.35
ROANOKE ISLAND—E. S. Pierce	1	106	49		8.85	9.50	10.00	10.00	138.50	53.00													556.17
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale	20	569	302		94.59	105.86	136.18	10.00	5.00	5.00													15.00
Roduco—A. C. McCall	15	33	140		5.00	5.00	16.35	2.00	49.56	5.00													117.01
Roper—R. L. Gay	62	67	17.20		23.90	30.00	30.00	2.00	50.00	14.28													178.28
Salem—D. P. Harris	5	192	116		45.00	42.00	56.00	2.00	62.48	16.00													249.48
Sandy Cross—T. S. Crutchfield	10	439	175		61.00	85.29	60.76	181.00	225.35	10.00													488.37
SAWYER'S CREEK—G. P. Harrill	29	302	233		74.00	40.25	57.34	4.00	13.50	21.00													28.13
Shady Grove*	110	424	314		20.00	14.58		19.98	155.00	21.00													412.67
Shiloh—E. J. Harrell	9	299	140		26.96	5.38	4.00	10.00	4.00	5.00													51.47
Sound Side	10	47	39		6.25	46.94	63.93	19.98	10.00	10.00													210.50
South Shore	12	483	194		100.00	40.50	40.50	2.50	68.00	15.00													140.50
Travis—E. F. Sawyer	1	32	45		18.22	25.00	15.00	15.00	55.50	5.00													115.50
Warwick—W. F. Cale	2	159	104		25.00	20.00	20.00	2.50	230.88	3.482.56													13,363.76
Whale's Head—W. J. Bynum	10	210	112		20.00	15.00	15.00	2.50	2,019.71	3,482.56													
Whiteville Grove—A. A. Butler	13	183	69		20.00	15.00	15.00	2.50	239.88	3,752.94													
Woodville—G. W. Clark									1,035.39														
Yeopim—E. L. Wells									294.78														

Totals

468 11949 8434 2,538.50 2,019.71 3,482.56 239.88 3,752.94 1,035.39 294.78 13,363.76

CUMBERLAND

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Beaver Dam—A. H. Porter	J. A. Hall, Autryville, R. 2	4	121	66	\$ 9.21	\$ 14.49	\$ 8.40	\$ 10.90	\$ 10.90	\$	\$ 1.65	\$ 44.65
Beulah—E. O. Johnson	W. J. Adams, Fayetteville, R. 4	3	54	61	6.04	3.29	15.62	14.50	14.50			39.45
Bladen Union—R. L. Byrd	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8	1	130	107	85.83	46.97	73.73	66.00	66.00	15.63		312.71
Cape Fear—J. H. Hildreth	G. T. Raekley, Fayetteville, R. 8		72	32	5.50	1.78	5.82	14.67	14.67		4.39	31.76
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth	J. R. Haggard, Cedar Creek		246	170	38.29	30.93	44.57	159.46	159.46	23.40	15.00	311.65
Cedar Falls—W. E. Hill	D. L. Downing, Fayetteville, R. 6	3	88	104	2.77	4.00	11.28	13.86	15.00	1.71	3.00	47.62
Cumberland Union—W. M. Huggins	A. J. Bedsole, White Oak		94	80	9.57	4.00	9.82	25.30	25.30		1.30	49.90
Evergreen—C. B. Horne	A. D. Bedsole, Autryville	6	71	45	5.88							5.88
FAYETTEVILLE, 1st—J. S. Snyder	J. A. Oates, Fayetteville	3	612	400	509.37	357.46	384.33	11.40	343.17	84.60	9.35	1,699.88
Person St.—R. E. Brickhouse	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville		52	75	15.00	71.58	100.00	42.65	42.65			129.23
Green Springs—J. L. Jenkins	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, R. 2	7	258	164	66.45	47.50	100.00	8.25	134.06	15.00	20.00	39.26
Hope Mills—J. H. Hildreth	A. H. Grimes, Hope Mills, R. 2	6	159	111	27.05	14.26	8.11	63.12	63.12			112.54
Judson—R. L. Byrd	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R. 5	2	130	64	19.05	8.38	10.87	10.00	10.00		6.04	54.34
Lebanon—R. A. Hedgpeth	S. C. Beard, Beard		94	75	15.92	9.81	15.00	40.63	40.63		3.00	84.36
Macedonia—R. L. Byrd	G. F. Curtis, Fayetteville, R. 5	4	86	47								
Magnolia	J. M. Beard, Stedman		100	107	6.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	14.00	3.00	3.00	36.00
Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	7	221	190	82.93	45.96	60.25	3.00	60.00	5.00	12.09	269.23
Mount Pisgah—J. H. Hildreth	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville		89	24	4.20	1.15	5.06	3.11	3.11	1.04	1.59	18.15
Mount Galead—B. Townsend	T. H. Harris, Fayetteville, R. 4	13	100	52				1.15	9.18			10.33
Mount Tabor—H. I. Hester	Olin Goodwin, Linden	1	46	37	1.06	1.51						2.57
Peter's Creek—J. H. Dobson	E. E. Ackerman, Roseboro, R. 3		94	90	3.23	1.00	2.46	10.82	10.82			17.51
Pleasant Grove—J. S. Snyder	G. T. Godwin, Fayetteville	5	76	123	15.00	10.00	15.00	2.01	15.00	5.50	3.00	65.51
Rock Fish—H. I. Hester	G. T. Rogers, Hope Mills	7	85	81	13.86	37.55	74.58	5.00	51.41	7.16	5.00	194.56
Sharon—A. H. Porter	J. A. Melvin, Cedar Creek	5	131	81	53.98	25.85	38.56	64.79	64.79		6.90	190.08
Shiloh—C. B. Horne	J. A. Melvin, Cedar Creek		41			1.79		1.79				3.58
Stedman—A. H. Porter	A. G. Strickland—Stedman	1	43	93	8.77	8.19	9.36				1.50	27.82
Suggs Grove—C. B. Horne	D. E. Melvin, Jerome		73	48	5.33	4.78	4.83	1.00	2.00		1.36	19.30
Tabernacle—B. Townsend	E. F. Jones, Rock Fish	6	107	67	24.31	15.00	15.00		25.00	3.00	7.00	89.31
Union Springs—C. R. Hester	M. C. Smith, Cumberland		53	91	2.99	3.68	6.21	7.75	1.61		1.00	23.24
Carroll, Mem'l	L. L. Page, Fayetteville	7	33	95	10.13	10.13	10.13	3.00	3.00			33.39
Manchester			15									
Totals		95	3575	2720	1,047.72	781.04	932.99	80.96	1,201.17	165.04	106.17	4,315.09

DOCK 1917

Palmira—G. W. Stanley.....	9	124	102	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Poly Bridge—J. R. Carter.....	103	50		2.41		2.42		2.41		7.24	
Magnolia—C. Millican.....	8	89	51	2.75		5.00		1.25		2.75	
New Life—C. Millican.....	5	72	61	1.25	1.25	18.45		1.25		28.45	
Seven Creeks—C. Millican.....	5	72	61								
Totals.....	22	438	223	4.00	3.66	18.45		7.42		38.44	

EASTERN

Alpine*—W. M. Kelly.....	35	22		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alum Springs—Howard Pipkin.....	52	*20		5.00	5.00	244.44		15.00		891.46	
Bethel.....	2	100		33.00	8.00	20.00		10.00		150.00	
Beulah.....	32	35		7.00	2.00	5.00		2.00		24.00	
Beulah Chapel—T. J. Baker.....	1	50	37	51.51	59.00	35.80		15.00	6.50	196.81	
Beulaville—J. D. Howell.....	124	75		43.00	12.50	32.50		6.00		115.00	
Bear Marsh—J. M. Duncan.....	9	217	81	116.00	64.98	109.84		28.25	10.62	409.69	
Calypto—R. H. Herring.....	39	138	105	8.00	8.00					25.00	
Cedar Fork.....	62										
Center*.....	52	43		192.00	213.00	185.02		42.00		891.46	
Clinton.....	1	358	275	48.00	20.00	20.00		10.00	12.00	150.00	
Concord—S. B. Wilson.....	6	231	107	15.00	5.00	15.00		6.00	5.00	58.00	
Concord—S. B. Wilson.....	65	51		52.46	30.00	30.00		5.00		193.25	
Delway—J. M. Alderman.....	5	66	130	25.00	5.00	2.00		5.00	3.00	50.00	
Dobson Chapel—T. J. Baker.....	91	69									
Ebenezer.....	52	35									
Faison*.....	74	76		5.00	5.00	8.10		5.00		18.10	
Garland—W. M. Huggins.....	5	102	102	32.00	19.00	15.00		10.00	5.00	110.00	
Hallsville—J. D. Howell.....	5	131	43								
Island Creek—J. H. Booth.....	11	232	66	128.00	68.13	136.50		47.50	13.00	552.11	
Johnson—K. W. Cawthorn.....	14	184	177	10.00	5.00	5.00				25.00	
Jones Chapel—I. T. Stoud.....	28	7									
Kenansville*.....	54	30									
Lisbon—W. M. Huggins.....	61	44		85.84	131.40	95.50		5.00	5.00	411.39	
Magnolia.....	174	83		35.10	13.60	5.00		10.00	1.00	81.70	
Mount Gilead—I. L. Johnson.....	164	97		148.05	97.00	190.00		11.58	15.00	799.18	
Mount Olive—R. H. Herring.....	38	305	200	66.50	16.60	70.00		55.00	16.50	233.40	
New Hope—A. L. Carlton.....	162	110		9.00	10.35	6.75		1.00	5.40	39.50	
Oak Vale—S. B. Wilson.....	3	51	98	15.00	5.00	10.00		2.50	2.50	56.82	
Pine Grove.....	3	147	48								

EASTERN—Continued.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Poplar Grove.....	Mrs. W. A. Harris, Faison.....	3	60	47	10.00	2.50	2.50	5.03	4.00	1.00	1.00	16.03
Rose Hill—J. H. Booth.....	L. J. Teachy, Rose Hill.....	11	144	189	98.75	53.60	76.50	5.00	109.84	42.50	12.50	398.69
Rowan—E. L. Weston.....	M. A. Malpass, Clinton.....	7	213	131	75.00	16.50	20.00	5.00	35.00	35.00	20.00	206.50
Sharon—J. D. Howell.....	D. W. Parker, Chiquamin.....	22	124	110	20.13	22.40	18.35		10.00			70.88
Springfield*.....	R. W. Craft, Catharine Lake.....	22	30									
Springvale—J. D. Howell.....	R. W. Craft, Catharine Lake.....		21	26	3.25	4.00	4.00		7.00		1.50	19.75
Siloam—L. L. Johnson.....	A. A. Maynard, Kerr.....	3	157	133	50.00	12.00	18.00		25.00			105.00
Turkey.....	C. J. Carroll, Turkey.....	23	113	90								
Union Grove—T. J. Baker.....	J. H. Pope, Ingold.....	3	26	69	1.50	1.00	.75	50	1.42	1.00	1.00	8.17
Warsaw—K. W. Cawthorn.....	R. E. L. Wheelless, Warsaw.....	14	250	158	205.66	41.90	49.55	5.00	167.73	62.00	15.00	546.84
Totals.....		235	4724	3249	1,704.75	957.46	1,120.42	112.37	1,548.61	407.25	153.42	6,004.23

ELKIN

Cool Springs—J. Z. Adams.....	J. D. Luffman, Ronda.....		206	112	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Elkin Valley—Grant Cochran.....	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin.....	6	101	139	9.10			4.00	23.75		5.55	12.40
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher.....	E. W. Blackburn, Ronda.....	5	69	63					1.75		5.10	41.95
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant.....	W. C. Gilliam, Elkin.....	5	193	82		3.50	3.50		4.00		2.50	4.25
Pleasant Home—Levi McCann.....	W. M. Johnson, Dimmette.....	21	154	114							4.00	15.00
Poplar Springs.....	T. A. Gentry, State Road.....		69	65					.75			.75
Rock Creek—J. A. Blevins.....	A. Brewer, N. Wilkesboro.....	13	249	70								
Shoaly Branch*—Grant Cochran.....	Dallas Carter, Bentham.....	12	99	79								
White Plains—A. T. Paudue.....	W. S. Alexander, Roaring River.....		140	75								
Center—Wm. Cooper.....		8	59									
Totals.....		65	1339	799	9.10	3.50	3.50	9.35	31.75		17.15	74.35



FLAT RIVER

	17	236	162	\$143.68	\$100.50	\$163.84	\$ 5.85	\$ 59.33	\$ 5.85	\$ 5.85	\$ 5.85	\$ 484.90
Amis Chapel—Jerre Reeves												
Bethany—Joe B. Currin	63			15.00	14.20	18.25		15.00	7.25	7.25		76.95
Beulah—H. G. Bryant	3	141	114	43.89	39.69	85.04	50.97	98.11	4.50	4.50		327.20
Bullock—G. T. Tunstall	120	114		57.50	57.50	57.50		62.18	10.00	20.00		264.68
Concord—E. G. Usry	140	47	22.38	22.38	22.38			39.78				106.93
Corinth—C. A. Upchurch	121	78	22.57	7.35	21.00			7.00	6.00			66.92
Creedmoor—H. G. Bryant	6	124	79	30.85	34.35	43.28		23.06	3.64	5.00		142.18
Dexter—E. G. Usry	86	65	43.68	62.20	62.20			26.93	5.33			195.54
Enon—G. T. Tunstall	18	200	292	190.13	202.56	228.56		258.41	40.27	70.40		990.33
Fellowship—H. G. Bryant	3	125	104	6.72	6.35	6.00		9.00		1.40		209.17
<i>Florence Ave.</i> —M. C. Walton	3	123	100	73.00	70.55	89.20	2.25	31.88	20.58	10.00		297.46
Grassy Creek—Jerre Reeves	32	286	128	33.00	60.87	44.92		95.00	29.96	5.00		168.79
Hesters—G. T. Tunstall	238	131	109.18	139.05	138.17		34.90	108.29	29.96	40.94		595.49
Island Creek—C. A. Upchurch	29	345	157	110.00	90.00	180.00		25.00				143.00
Knop of Reeds—H. Bass	3	147	99	57.60	47.00	50.00	7.60	108.00	12.50	12.50		355.20
Knott's Grove—C. A. Upchurch	7	99	68	26.62	24.96	55.25		22.20	12.00	5.00		156.03
Mary's Chapel—H. G. Bryant	6	131	58	4.15	3.75	3.89	4.15	3.34				19.28
Mount Harmony—Joe B. Currin	3	128	30	22.60	7.00	8.30		6.00		2.00		45.60
Mountain Creek—Jerre Reeves	8	295	208	147.58	36.78	223.22	2.74	98.23	88.78	16.57		348.90
Mount Zion—C. A. Upchurch		161	73	55.84	40.66	195.09		28.16	1.20			320.95
New Light		101	40		10.00	15.00						35.00
Olive Branch—M. C. Walton	103	57		40.00	16.84	16.04	6.05	7.00	8.00	3.11		78.34
Olive Grove—J. G. Davis	11	162	86	21.30	37.04	630.23	18.21	547.82	148.00	100.00		2,127.97
Oxrope—J. D. Harte	21	600	385	346.67	21.06	34.27		28.40				123.18
Poplar Creek—J. U. Teague	89	37	39.45									33.52
Pleasant Grove—J. L. Martin	10	300	114	5.60	6.29	5.00		13.63	3.00	3.00		50.83
Peace Chapel—D. I. Deaton	11	152	76	7.90	10.65	4.71		22.77				114.00
Rock Spring—S. L. Morgan	18	185	94	114.00								237.00
Stovall—C. A. Upchurch	2	235	85	40.00	50.00	75.00	7.00	40.00	5.00	20.00		58.40
Sharon—E. G. Usry	1	99	51	23.00	10.00	15.50		9.90				67.00
State Line—R. E. Peele	4	99	44	25.00	10.00	10.00		10.00	5.00	2.00		123.26
Tally Ho—H. G. Bryant	21	214	69	36.00	22.57	19.50		37.19	4.00	2.00		215.30
Tabbs Creek—G. T. Tunstall	130	60	40.00	50.00	60.30		5.00	30.00	10.00	20.60		107.65
West Oxford—E. G. Usry	11	99	220	26.00	13.00	26.00		23.65				8,293.41
Totals	244	5987	3525	1,955.29	1,620.15	1,993.71	154.72	1,880.06	363.06	286.42		

FRENCH BROAD

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
					\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bethel*	L. C. Buckner, Buckner		136	117					2.50			10.00
Big Laurel—W. P. McCracken	W. H. Holland, Big Laurel	5	165	75		5.00	2.50					7.50
Brigman's Chapel—W. P. McCracken	Ray Henderson, Beva		27	71	2.50	2.50	2.50					35.00
Bull Creek—J. M. Pickens	F. M. Coffee, Marshall	30	198	109	10.00	5.00	5.00		15.00			22.87
California—W. T. Bradley	G. C. Brown, Mars Hill		204	70		7.86	10.45		4.56			4.00
Davis Chapel—James Wild	S. M. Davis, Marshall		79	66		4.00	4.00		4.00			16.00
Enon—S. T. Hensley	L. P. Bryan, Marshall		34	65	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00			104.63
Fork of Ivy—J. M. Pickens	H. W. Sams, Stockville		203	140	15.14	10.30	15.00		55.83		8.36	5.00
Foster's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle	M. G. Edwards, Flag Pond, Tenn.	4	107	65								45.00
Gabriel's Creek—R. P. McCracken	L. M. Sprinkle, Mars Hill		138	92	10.00	10.00	10.00		15.00			17.72
Grand View—L. C. Robets	R. M. Reece, Alexander		99	75	4.47	2.25	5.00		6.00			70.00
Grape Vine—J. A. Bradley	A. W. Coats, Marshall	25	281	135	15.00	10.00	20.00		25.00			3.00
Hopewell—W. P. McCracken	A. W. Coats, Marshall		40	1	1.00	1.00	1.00					76.50
Ivy Ridge—N. H. Griffin	John Banks, Flag Pond, Tenn.	8	26	75					28.09			15.00
Laurel Branch—R. P. McCracken	J. C. Robinson, Marshall	9	161	90	16.11	16.15	16.15					13.35
Laurel Seminary—W. P. McCracken	Van Franklin, Big Laurel	9	82	60	5.00	5.00	5.00					62.61
Little Creek—B. B. Styles	W. C. Ingle, Flag Pond, Tenn.	43	129	100					13.35			15.00
Little Ivy*	W. S. George, Ivy	7	55	72							5.30	35.00
Locust Grove—J. C. Pipes	C. B. Wilson, Weaverville		95	108	10.00	10.00	10.00		27.31			708.89
Long Branch—J. M. Pickens	E. N. Ward, Marshall		108	60	2.00	3.00	5.00		5.00			300.00
Madison Seminary—J. A. Bradley	T. J. Anders, Marshall		77	82	10.00	10.00	10.00		5.00			21.65
Mars Hill—J. R. Owen	L. D. Edwards, Mars Hill	10	383	451	110.15	133.60	152.80		312.24			40.00
MARSHALL—S. T. Hensley	J. M. Bailey, Marshall	19	217	112	50.00	50.00	75.00		125.00			12.58
Middle Fork—W. T. Bradley	L. E. Briggs, Ivy	2	177	112	3.58	3.58	4.00		5.00			17.38
Oak Ridge—J. M. Pickens	L. E. Briggs, Ivy	1	32		5.91	2.96	2.96		5.55			11.65
Paint Fork—James Corn	J. E. Radford, Just	7	81	47	6.59	4.00	5.40		5.66			40.00
Paint Gap—A. J. Sprinkle	W. S. Briggs, Waverly	1	110	92	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00			37.00
Peek's Chapel	Miss Mary Jarvis, Mars Hill		121	65								
Piney Mountain	D. H. Loven, Stockville		185	120	10.00	7.00	10.00		10.00			
Union Valley—W. P. McCarter	J. M. McDewitt, Revere	4	32	90								
Upper Laurel—J. D. King	F. L. Ponder, Faust	13	140	100								
Walnut—W. P. McCracken	F. L. Ponder, Faust		19		8.00	1.00	1.00					10.00
Walnut Creek*	E. S. Runyon, Marshall	44	158	68								
Grape Vine, No. 2 S. S.	H. A. Bradley, Marshall		48									
Totals		253	3941	3005	300.45	310.62	382.86		650.09		13.66	1,696.68

GREEN RIVER

			73	\$ 13.20	\$ 12.00	\$ 14.70	\$	\$ 18.09	\$	\$ 5.75	\$
Bethel—A. P. Sorrels.....			159	8.20	7.56	6.24	1.05	6.00			65.84
Bethlehem.....			169	8.20	7.56	6.24		6.00			28.00
Beulah—J. T. Ruppe.....			6	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00				11.05
Big Level—G. C. Walker.....			1	5.00	5.00	5.00		4.55			19.55
Bills Creek—A. P. Sorrels.....			4	2.75	8.14			8.00			23.14
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith.....			4	3.50	3.50	3.50		3.50			14.00
Cane Creek—N. L. Wright.....			1	3.50				6.00			6.00
Chapel Hill—F. L. Simmons.....			3	5.00	2.50	5.00		20.34		2.75	35.59
Cherry Spring.....			2	12.00	8.81	8.81		15.00			43.81
Clear Creek—W. F. McMahan.....			11	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	18.08		5.00	55.07
Coopers Gap.....			131	2.50	2.50	2.50		5.00		2.30	14.80
Columbus—R. N. Pratt.....			82	12.00	14.46						26.46
Clinchfield—T. H. Roach.....			93	9.84	3.00	6.00	1.50	5.00		2.00	27.34
Dysartsville—Z. D. Harrill.....			171	14.00	2.50	3.90		12.00			34.40
East Marion—T. H. Roach.....			2	6.60	6.60	6.60	2.64	6.60		1.65	29.69
Glenwood—G. G. O'Neal.....			9	11.00	14.45	9.00		24.00		4.00	66.85
Green Hill—B. M. Hamrick.....			82	6.00	3.00	4.08		2.00			17.08
Greenlee—W. F. McMahan.....			67	6.00				5.57			5.57
Hall Town.....			57								
Harmony Grove—F. L. Simmons.....			84	5.46	5.47	5.47		26.43		2.33	45.16
Hickory Grove—H. G. Limer.....			23	7.00	6.00	6.00		6.00		5.00	29.00
Macedonia—J. L. Hodge.....			14	7.00	5.00	5.00		4.00		2.00	20.00
MARION, First—G. A. Martin.....			195	4.00	5.00	5.00		136.75		10.00	340.72
Marion, Second—R. G. Short.....			242	58.67	56.82	78.48		1.00			4.00
Mill Spring—J. M. Walker.....			17	1.00	1.00	1.00					
Monkford Cove—M. M. Huntley.....			6	1.00							
Mountain Creek—G. G. O'Neal.....			3	8.00	8.00	8.00		4.50			28.50
Mount Vernon—J. A. McKaughan.....			206	27.23	32.04	51.18	1.93	28.18			140.56
Mountain View—J. T. Ruppe.....			92	45.50	35.00	55.00		20.80		13.70	170.00
Mount Pleasant—F. J. Huntley.....			5	3.00	3.00	2.50		4.00		1.00	13.50
Nebo—T. A. Drake.....			1	3.00	3.00	3.00		1.00			2.40
Old Fort—E. W. Church.....			40	20.42	12.50	12.50		27.95		1.00	57.37
Piney Knob—H. R. Freeman.....			110	2.00	19.00			9.16		28.00	39.35
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley.....			5	1.13	1.13	1.13		1.13			4.52
Pleasant Grove.....			6	15.00	5.00	30.00	5.00	9.25		8.00	70.25
Pea Ridge—J. M. Walker.....			3	5.00	7.00	5.90	6.90	9.00		2.56	76.36
Piedmont—B. M. Hamrick.....			3	6.01	6.01	6.50		2.00		3.00	17.51
Packolet*.....			4	9.00	4.50	4.50		17.75			35.75
Rock Spring—N. L. Wright.....			59	7.00	7.00	3.00		17.11		3.00	37.11
Round Hill—J. A. McKaughan.....			10	40.00	40.00	40.00		40.00		115.00	270.00
Rutherfordton—J. A. McKaughan.....			12	76.00	103.52	138.60	56.80	71.72		21.25	467.89

GREEN RIVER—Continued.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Whiteside Valley—A. P. Sorrels	G. Nanney, Uree	3	98	50	7.00	6.00	8.00		3.50			24.50
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	E. A. Arledge, Mill Spring	51	160	50					2.75			5.50
Woodlawn—T. A. Drake	E. R. Baxter, Sevier		68	47								
Tunkey Cove*			70									
Zion Hill*—W. F. McMahan	J. M. Pendergrass, Old Fort	3	38	27	5.70	2.14	2.14		12.47			22.45
Totals		328	5585	3192	478.11	466.33	538.98	11.15	614.16	232.41	133.29	2,504.43

HAYWOOD 1917

Allen's Creek—J. A. Bennett	C. L. Allen, Waynesville	23	180	108	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Antioch—W. A. Hail	P. P. Crawford, Waynesville		98	100					4.75			6.00
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	R. K. Hall, Canton, R. 2		104	122	6.50	6.50	6.50	19.50	50.20			4.75
Canton, West—W. M. Pruette	W. L. Frady, Canton	11	24	65								89.00
Crabtree—L. B. White	William Francis, Crabtree	30	94	70	4.19	9.34	5.82	2.35	16.00			37.70
Cove Creek	J. O. Morrow, Cove Creek		70	60								
East Fork—W. M. Pruette	E. W. Sharp, Cruso	7	125	72								
Fairview—A. C. Bryson	D. A. Winchester, Hazelwood	8	44	51	1.00	1.00	1.00			1.00		4.00
Pine's Creek	J. J. Fisher, Pine's Creek		112	50								
Hazelwood—William Pruette			55									
Jonathan's Creek—C. F. Owen			40	80								
Locust Field—M. A. Adams	J. W. Badley, Canton	3	355	230	86.20	90.00	50.00	10.00	4.50	43.00		283.70
Lake Catulochee—T. F. Arrington	William Messer, Oa		*60	40								
Oak Grove—W. M. Pructt	J. I. Clark, Canton		60	50								
Olivet*			33									
Mount Zion	George Williams, Canton		10	25								
Pigeon			30	30								
Pleasant Balsam—A. L. Beck	T. J. Compton, Hazelwood		163	76			.61		1.52			2.13
Pleasant Hill—L. Q. Haynes	J. H. Haynes, Clyde	5	158	160	60.48	112.29	78.47	3.38	79.97	200.33		534.92

Panther Creek*	82													
Rautiff Cove—L. B. White.....	5	Charles C. Francis, Wayneville	60	8-86	6-86	5-40	5-60	2-06	28-87					
Rock Spring—C. F. Owen.....	3	A. C. Walker, Clyde.....	92	16-20		11-67	42-03		99-80					
Stinking Hill—E. J. Morganton.....	1	J. H. Hinson, Canton, R. 2.....	130	2-53	1-25	1-25	5-00		119-58					
WAYNESVILLE—A. V. Joyner.....	20	J. R. Morgan, Wayneville.....	435	117-96	96-63	109-68	76-43	6-23	493-83					
Totals.....	116		2607	303-93	323-87	271-40	287-58	319-51	1,566-28					

JOHNSTON

Antioch—A. A. Pippin.....	207	W. H. Maden, Selma, R. 2.....	118	\$ 35-00	\$ 7-50	\$ 7-50	\$ 5-00	\$ 5-00	\$ 5-00	\$ 5-00	\$ 5-00	\$ 5-00	\$ 5-00	\$ 67-50
Bailey Center—C. E. Stevens.....	68	J. W. B. Finch, Bailey.....	76	21-00	3-50	5-00	5-00	4-00	2-50	2-50	4-00	2-50	4-00	42-00
Baptist Center—J. E. Lanier.....	4	J. C. Hardee, Clayton.....	125	25-00	5-00	5-00	2-00	5-00	2-50	2-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	49-50
Beatty Chapel—J. E. Lanier.....	26	W. M. Eason, Smithfield.....	31	12-50	2-50	2-50	1-00	3-00	1-50	1-00	3-00	1-50	2-50	25-50
Benson—G. W. Rollins.....	168	Alonzo Parrish, Benson.....	219	137-95	64-12	76-36	59-33	10-00	5-00	2-50	10-00	5-00	3-00	355-26
Benson's Grove—C. E. Stevens.....	7	William Heath, Benson.....	80	15-00	5-00	5-00	2-50	2-00	2-50	2-00	2-50	2-00	2-50	33-00
Bethany—W. D. Stancil.....	5	Carmel Creech, Kenly.....	104	3-00	1-00	1-00	1-00	.50	1-00	.50	1-00	.50	1-00	6-50
Bethel—R. M. Stancil.....	15	Q. H. Johnson, Wilsons Mills.....	88	70-00	8-40	7-50	15-00	10-00	5-12	10-00	10-00	7-50	5-00	118-52
Bethesda—J. E. Lanier.....	3	Joseph Wood, Four Oaks.....	80	34-00	7-50	7-50	5-00	7-50	2-00	7-50	5-00	7-50	2-00	65-00
Blackmar's Grove—C. E. Stevens.....	7	G. S. Johnson, Four Oaks.....	2	7-50	1-00	1-00	1-00	2-00	1-00	1-00	2-00	1-00	1-00	14-00
Burnell Mission—C. E. Stevens.....	25		40	7-50	1-00	1-00	.50	2-00	1-00	.50	2-00	1-00	1-00	34-25
Calvary—G. W. Rollins.....	43		43	16-25	6-07	9-00	1-50		1-00	2-00				22-00
Canaan—G. W. Rollins.....	99	Gray Eason, Selma.....	102	6-60	5-40	8-00	8-00		1-00	1-00				161-00
Carter's Chapel—R. R. Lanier.....	5	John T. Talton, Clayton.....	492	21-00	5-00	5-00	7-00	120-00	2-00	7-00	120-00	2-00	2-00	1-272-51
CLAYTON—A. C. Hamby.....	173	C. M. Martin, Wendell, R. 1.....	103	325-00	461-39	208-41	196-71	56-00	20-00	5-00	56-00	20-00	2-50	87-50
Clyde's Chapel—G. T. Mills.....	8	Q. B. Hocutt, Wendell.....	130	50-00	7-50	7-50	7-50	6-00	2-50	1-00	6-00	2-50	2-50	66-55
Corinth—A. A. Pippin.....	1	R. A. Bain, Four Oaks.....	86	38-50	7-50	8-00	9-49	10-00	5-00	10-00	10-00	5-00	5-00	80-99
Four Oaks—R. M. Von Miller.....	6	W. G. Creech, Princeton.....	28	2-00	2-00	1-00	1-00	2-50	1-00	2-50	2-50	1-00	1-00	17-50
Hepsibah—J. E. Dupree.....	59	Garner Wood, Bentonville.....	45	22-05	11-75	17-40	2-50	5-00	2-50	2-50	5-00	2-50	5-00	63-70
Hood's Grove—G. W. Rollins.....	25	A. J. Broughton, Kenly.....	41	28-50	5-00	5-00	15-20	5-00	2-50	2-50	5-00	2-50	2-50	63-70
Kenly—R. M. Von Miller.....	11	W. J. Green, Zebulon, R. 2.....	105	28-97	19-62	16-41								65-00
Lee's Chapel—Wallace Hartsell.....	1	J. M. Richardson, Selma.....	55	4-00	1-50	2-00	1-00	2-00	1-00	1-00	2-00	1-00	1-00	13-00
Live Oak—R. R. Lanier.....	17	R. P. Merritt, Smithfield.....	28	26-00	5-00	5-00	146-77	5-00	1-50	5-00	2-00	1-50	1-50	190-27
Lizette Mill—R. R. Merritt.....	72	D. C. Smith, Micro.....	41	19-00	29-29	19-00	44-64	2-65	5-00	2-65	5-00	5-00	5-00	119-58
Micro—W. D. Stancil.....	12	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex.....	109	130-00	41-86	102-68	155-00	63-12	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	10-00	506-66
Middlesex—G. T. Mills.....	10	Elliott S. Pool, Clayton.....	158	130-00	10-00	10-00	15-00	12-50	7-50	12-50	12-50	7-50	7-50	117-00
Mount Moriah—W. R. Cullom.....	2	Ralph Britt, Garner.....	95	66-00	10-00	10-00	2-00	10-00	2-50	10-00	10-00	2-50	2-50	53-50
New Bethel—A. A. Pippin.....	119	D. L. Flowers, Sims.....	97	27-50	2-50	5-00	5-00	10-00	1-00	5-00	10-00	1-00	1-00	63-50
Noble's Chapel—R. M. Von Miller.....	8		25	9-60	1-00	1-00	1-00	2-80	5-00	2-80	5-00	2-80	5-00	16-50
Oliver's Grove—W. D. Stancil.....	90	R. F. Batten, Micro.....	25	25-00	4-00	4-00	2-50	3-00	2-50	3-00	2-50	3-00	2-50	44-00
Parrish Memorial—J. E. Dupree.....	2	G. W. Massey, Bentonville.....	80	13-00	2-50	2-50	1-00	1-00	2-50	1-00	2-50	1-00	2-50	27-00
Pauline—J. E. Dupree.....	1	N. M. Gurley, Pine Level.....	107	40-00	7-50	7-50	7-50	7-50	2-50	2-50	7-50	2-50	2-50	77-50
Pine Level—J. E. Dupree.....	1			40-00	7-50	7-50	7-50	7-50	2-50	2-50	7-50	2-50	2-50	77-50

JOHNSTON—Continued.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Pinkney—R. M. Von Miller.....	R. E. Lee, Kenly, R. 4.....	1	32	72	17.50	2.50	2.50	1.10	2.50	2.50	1.00	29.60
Pisgah—J. E. Lanier.....	P. E. Whitely, Smithfield.....	1	87	75	46.55	20.00	12.50	2.00	28.40	12.50	6.06	128.01
Princeton—J. E. Dupree.....	W. T. Pearce, Princeton.....	1	67	35	27.50	2.50	2.50	1.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	43.50
Sardis—J. E. Lanier.....	C. M. Strickland, Smithfield, R. 2.....	1	47	25	27.50	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.50	5.00	2.50	48.50
Selma—R. R. Lanier.....	B. S. Reynolds, Selma.....	3	236	207	85.35	23.25	34.55	2.50	36.00	23.64	10.00	204.68
Shiloh—J. E. Lanier.....	Walter Williams, Garner, R. 1.....	3	100	108	41.56	15.58	11.00	1.00	36.00	12.50	5.00	122.64
SMITHFIELD—H. F. Brinson.....	T. S. Ragsdale, Smithfield.....	2	225	198	197.44	84.45	108.55	10.00	98.35	161.50	28.15	688.44
Thanksgiving—R. R. Lanier.....	W. S. Earp, Selma, R. 1.....	3	107	131	25.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	2.50	7.50	2.50	48.50
Trinity—C. E. Stevens.....	W. P. Lee, Benson, R. 1.....	2	101	41	13.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.50	1.00	24.00
Wendell—G. T. Mills.....	W. H. Rhodes, Wendell.....	4	249	301	25.00	7.50	10.00	2.50	15.00	12.50	5.00	77.50
White Oak—A. A. Pippin.....	A. L. Batten, Clayton, R. 2.....	14	81	70	22.50	2.50	5.00	3.80	5.00	5.00	2.50	46.30
Wilson's Mills—J. E. Lanier.....	J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.....	12	36	66	5.00	5.00	1.66	---	2.00	---	---	17.66
Hale's Chapel—W. G. Hall.....	A. P. Parrish, Zebulon.....	149	4918	3993	1,828.42	922.98	770.62	83.90	559.28	616.91	170.83	4,952.94
Totals.....	.....											

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—A. H. Sims.....	J. B. Philbeck, Shelby, R. 4.....	7	330	114	\$ 30.00	\$ 35.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 12.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 132.00
Bethlehem—R. C. Campbell.....	J. S. McSwain, Kings Mountain.....	15	312	139	33.34	33.33	33.33	---	35.00	5.00	5.00	145.00
BORLING SPRINGS—G. W. Moore.....	J. W. Rowell, Borling Springs.....	21	359	160	75.00	75.00	75.00	---	67.55	7.75	5.75	306.05
Bessemer City—D. F. Putnam.....	W. E. Hull, Bessemer City.....	28	264	220	10.00	5.85	10.00	---	71.68	5.00	---	102.33
Buffalo—J. C. Blanton.....	P. M. Mauney, Shelby, R. 1.....	---	88	101	7.43	4.43	4.43	2.00	5.00	---	4.46	27.75
Casar—W. M. Gold.....	A. A. Richards, Casar.....	5	117	81	15.20	5.00	5.00	---	5.85	3.50	3.50	38.05
Carpenter's Grove—A. C. Irvin.....	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1.....	4	71	64	8.00	8.00	7.50	1.00	8.50	2.50	1.00	36.50
CHERRYVILLE—D. F. Putnam.....	M. A. Stroup, Cherryville.....	18	352	261	100.00	75.00	114.00	2.00	112.00	50.00	12.00	465.00
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle.....	J. N. Barnett, Shelby, R. 4.....	30	334	266	49.25	31.50	43.35	5.00	33.00	12.00	---	174.10
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle.....	E. A. Morgan, Shelby, R. 6.....	14	178	67	15.00	26.50	21.00	6.25	12.50	10.00	6.25	97.50
Elizabeth—W. E. Lowe.....	L. B. Allen, Shelby, R. 7.....	11	299	198	28.92	31.95	29.98	---	40.30	10.00	2.00	143.15
E. Kings Mountain—John Hicks.....	Raber Bumgardner, Kings Mtn.....	26	134	132	20.00	30.00	25.00	---	---	---	---	75.00

Fallston—J. D. Harrill.....	5	124	81	15.00	11.00	11.00	37.78	5.00	5.00	84.78
Flint Hill—B. M. Bridges.....	5	91	45	4.37	5.00	1.00	4.66	1.00	1.00	16.03
Grover—W. R. Beach.....	19	230	202	40.00	25.00	25.00	23.50	5.00	5.00	123.50
Kings Mountain—W. R. Beach.....	16	347	291	61.97	76.06	61.66	249.49	42.00	16.92	518.30
Lattimore—R. C. Campbell.....	24	293	201	30.00	30.00	40.00	70.00	10.00	10.00	202.00
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle.....	4	104	55	6.00	5.00	4.00	45.20	5.90	4.25	67.76
Mount Sinai—B. M. Bridges.....	9	192	88	18.00	15.00	15.00	24.00	10.00	10.00	25.75
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle.....	2	163	116	68.75	97.80	141.56	134.90	58.42	15.00	329.62
New Hope—G. W. Moote.....	12	361	158	29.00	13.93	37.60	32.04	13.00	5.00	130.57
New Prospect—I. D. Harrill.....	2	251	124	16.00	16.00	16.00	12.00	1.25	1.25	61.25
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold.....	5	55	72	2.42	2.70	3.24	3.11	1.21	1.21	13.80
North Brook—J. J. Waldrop.....	8	50	50	2.15	2.25	2.30	5.50	1.00	1.00	14.20
Oak Grove—J. C. Blanton.....	2	138	88	5.00	3.00	6.00	3.40	3.30	3.30	20.30
Patterson Grove—I. D. Harrill.....	6	95	72	5.00	7.00	12.00	20.00	4.00	2.00	74.00
Poplar Springs—R. C. Campbell.....	13	201	105	34.90	34.90	34.91	18.40	2.50	2.50	129.11
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe.....	4	181	46	11.00	8.00	12.00	12.00	2.50	2.50	48.00
Pleasant Ridge—B. M. Bridges.....	4	140	67	15.00	13.00	5.73	21.20	1.27	5.00	61.20
Patterson Station—W. R. Beach.....	12	128	96	9.00	7.50	8.51	18.71	8.00	5.30	57.11
Pleasant Grove—D. G. Washburn.....	26	325	125	20.00	26.00	15.23	37.05	8.25	10.00	124.96
Ross Grove—W. E. Lowe.....	5	153	126	12.00	12.00	2.00	20.00	2.00	5.00	65.00
Sandy Plains—D. J. Hunt.....	10	298	145	30.00	40.00	30.00	40.79	10.00	5.00	155.79
Shady Grove—L. A. Bangle.....	6	136	38	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	25.00
SHELBY FIRST.....	20	601	414	327.25	337.41	349.21	771.71	150.00	25.00	1,997.21
SHELBY SECOND—R. C. Campbell.....	16	405	399	59.10	54.08	72.12	97.80	50.00	25.00	367.80
Union—D. G. Washburn.....	12	343	127	25.00	16.00	11.00	20.60	10.00	6.50	82.50
Waco—J. W. Suttle.....	12	190	134	25.00	30.00	50.00	35.00	2.00	2.00	170.00
Zion—D. G. Washburn.....	45	275	117	22.75	22.00	22.00	40.30	10.00	7.78	126.83
Zoar—J. W. Suttle.....	6	145	72	17.20	15.00	10.30	49.95	2.00	2.00	96.45
Totals.....	480	8941	5453	1,334.00	1,312.59	1,442.96	2,274.47	550.30	234.56	7,298.84

## LIBERTY

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Abbotts Creek—J. M. Hilliard.	S. D. Hayworth, High Point.	11	178	102	\$ 16.50	\$ 8.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 58.25	\$ 5.00	\$ 4.50	\$ 117.25
Center Hill.....	C. A. Owen, Lexington.	2	116	48	24.80	16.57	21.16	123.60	62.97	12.70	4.51	186.13
Churchland—B. C. Ingram.	W. H. Lomax, Linwood, R. 3.	10	202	109	37.00	38.70	45.37	5.00	10.00	6.00	5.00	200.95
Denton—Hoyle Love.	W. B. Russell, Denton.	16	160	150	31.12	43.27	20.00	5.21	10.00	5.07	3.27	120.39
Erlanger—J. C. Gillispie.	W. D. Loflin, Rileys Store.	4	44	115	4.00	2.05	12.00	1.00	16.00	5.07	5.07	54.53
Gravel Hill—C. L. Taylor.	B. R. Cross, High Rock.	7	196	91	8.92	6.08	12.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	54.14
Holloways—L. M. Holloway.	J. D. Palmer, Linwood.	6	50	*29	30.88	22.54	32.56	3.00	45.25	10.00	6.00	150.23
Hulkah—J. H. Williams.	L. A. Martin, Lexington.	5	152	75	150.98	171.90	140.00	1.00	209.05	5.00	5.00	150.23
Jersey—F. C. Feezor.	T. G. Kindley, Lexington.	1	410	258	15.00	7.00	14.00	1.00	13.00	3.00	3.00	681.93
Lexington, First—R. E. White.	J. G. Feezor, High Rock.	4	98	42	10.00	8.00	7.50	1.00	11.00	5.50	3.00	56.00
Liberty—Hoyle Love.	Elmer Snyder, Winston-Salem.	2	112	42	15.00	1.00	15.60	3.00	15.45	4.00	4.00	45.00
Lick Creek—Hoyle Love.	T. N. Brendle, Winston-Salem.	6	127	71	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.75	7.75	1.00	57.05
New Friendship—V. M. Swaim.	G. T. Royall, Thomasville.	17	25	43	1.00	9.26	7.21	2.70	5.75	7.75	1.00	9.75
Oak Grove—E. F. Heliard.	L. W. Bagley, Thomasville.	5	46	40	127.60	84.29	159.96	7.55	205.43	70.79	25.00	19.17
Oak Hill—I. M. Mercer.	C. H. Fritts, Lexington, R. 3.	54	287	613	18.50	20.20	30.30	1.54	32.06	5.00	5.00	676.72
Orphanage—I. M. Mercer.	J. D. Newton, Thomasville.	20	172	160	29.00	17.00	30.00	11.00	25.00	7.20	7.40	112.60
Reeds—B. C. Ingram.	C. F. Sumner, Linwood, R. 3.	11	149	100	4.00	4.04	3.06	2.00	12.25	2.00	1.88	126.60
Rich Fork—I. M. Mercer.	S. E. Warford, Linwood, R. 2.	88	89	89	48.60	30.70	37.97	18.86	81.25	11.64	10.00	27.23
Smith Grove—Floyd W. Fry.	Arthur Bean, High Rock.	1	120	136	2.00	6.74	2.00	2.00	3.05	3.05	3.05	239.02
Stoner's Grove—L. M. Holloway.	R. S. Harville, Thomasville.	1	131	55	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	9.79
Summerville—C. L. Taylor.	C. M. Wall, Wallburg.	29	14	*29	105.23	80.25	138.75	10.00	236.39	20.00	15.45	10.00
Taylor's Grove—W. J. Russell.	N. H. Prevost, Cid, R. 1.	14	249	318	80.00	52.08	44.13	10.00	80.35	11.85	10.00	596.07
THOMASVILLE—I. M. Mercer.	W. L. Craver, Welcome.	7	141	97	7.00	7.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	3.32	3.00	288.41
Wallburg—G. C. Kirksey.		7	49	66	7.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	3.32	3.00	3.84
Walter's Grove—C. E. Crissman.		28	97	97	7.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	3.32	3.00	27.00
Welcome—W. G. Barrs.		28	97	97	7.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	3.32	3.00	27.00
Totals.		232	3588	3035	758.93	637.43	768.78	69.05	1,274.77	179.75	93.63	3,782.34



LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

			60	\$	9.00	\$	3.65	\$	3.70	\$	16.35
Beaverdam—C. A. Hembree.....	2	162									
Bethel*.....		50	25								
Belview*.....		23	20								
Bethlehem*.....		106	35								
Bucknob.....	13	81	40					1.00			3.00
Boonville—C. W. Passmore.....	4	72	47	1.00							
Culberson—J. N. Dills.....		44	71								
Ebenezer—R. E. Cornwell.....	2	95	40	1.00				2.00			3.00
Fairview—W. C. Hamrick.....		85	61	2.25				3.00			5.25
Flax Creek—E. A. Beaver.....	14	31									
Friendship—C. F. Conley.....	21	181	58	3.80	14.20			4.00			22.00
Grassy Creek—C. A. Hembree.....	10	108	55	3.00							3.00
Hampton*.....		33									
Hiwassee—E. A. Beaver.....		52									
Hopewell—J. N. Dills.....	91	60		1.00				1.00		18.00	21.00
Isabelle—W. A. Revis.....	74	208		2.00				17.50			19.50
Liberty—James Dobbins.....	88										
Macedonia, No. 1—Willie Peake.....	42										
Macedonia, No. 2*.....		151	254								
Mine City*.....	4	53	65								
Mount Liberty*.....	40	105	106					3.00		1.00	6.00
Mount Moriah—H. L. Riddle.....	17	117	40	1.00				1.00			3.00
Mount Pleasant—J. F. McGee.....	7	51	48					5.83			5.83
Mount Nebo—J. F. Morrow.....	24	106	32	1.00				.90			1.90
Mount Vernon—L. N. Marr.....		62	*20					1.00			2.60
Mount Zion—G. W. Passmore.....	11	84	45	4.62							4.62
New Prospect—S. C. Tenderman.....		49		3.27							3.27
New Zion—S. A. Stiles.....		75	62	5.00				2.18			7.18
Notla—G. F. Burchfield.....	1	75	40								
Ogreeta.....	3	140	65	1.50				1.20			5.20
Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogsed.....	7	99	60	3.00							3.00
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Underwood.....	7	61	56	1.00				6.50		1.00	8.50
Persimmon Creek—J. F. Morrow.....	3	100		1.00	.62			1.00			2.62
Shady Grove—J. F. McGee.....	1	140	68	9.00	2.50			19.86			33.86
Shoal Creek—W. D. Hogsed.....		70									
Turtletown*.....	1	70									
Union—W. S. Simonds.....	8	92		7.66	1.50			1.50			12.16
Zion Hill—G. W. Passmore.....											
Totals.....	200	3179	1821	38.05	30.70	27.92		76.17	20.00		192.84

LITTLE RIVER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Angier—J. A. Campbell.....	C. W. Flowers, Angier.....	23	153	60	\$ 36.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 25.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 8.00	\$ 154.00
Antioch—W. C. Dowd.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro.....	392	47.40	27	14.95	30.50	12.25	10.00	40.00	5.00	5.00	145.15
Baptist Chapel—Frank Hare.....	W. B. Jones, Fuquay Springs.....	5	183	120	4.80	1.00	7.00	4.35	68.73	4.35	.50	81.23
Bethel—W. T. Campbell.....	Alex. West, Manchester.....	8	82	28	8.70	4.35	4.35	5.00	19.35	30.00	4.35	49.80
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.....	L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek.....	36	598	505	100.00	100.00	100.00	5.00	232.00	41.00	10.00	577.00
Coats—J. A. Campbell.....	Owen Odum, Coats.....	7	161	102	127.45	60.00	100.00	10.00	205.00	4.00	21.03	564.48
Central—J. M. Holleman.....	C. W. Matthews, Kipling.....	8	255	150	97.15	35.50	50.20	5.00	119.09	6.35	5.00	318.80
Chalybeate Springs—J. S. Farmer.....	W. F. Lanier, Kipling.....	2	81	45	48.50	12.00	13.80	5.00	25.00	5.87	5.00	105.17
Cumberland Union—W. C. Dowd.....	E. W. Jones, Duke.....	2	215	110	35.84	22.40	33.00	5.00	57.20	5.87	5.87	154.40
Dunn, First—E. I. Olive.....	Perry Morgan, Dunn.....	6	449	325	180.00	117.41	176.12	5.00	269.09	5.87	5.87	743.22
Friendship—S. J. Beeker.....	G. E. Byrd, Duke.....	4	202	104	96.58	42.81	51.62	5.00	29.44	5.00	5.00	235.45
Holly Springs—Frank Hare.....	James A. Buchanan, Broadway.....	18	182	250	67.55	57.50	100.69	5.00	51.93	4.65	11.10	298.42
Juniper Springs—Frank Hare.....	J. B. Dickers, Jonesboro.....	9	154	91	10.00	20.00	30.00	4.22	65.35	1.00	1.00	129.57
Kennebec—C. H. Norris.....	C. E. Smith, Kennebec.....	17	72	56	7.55	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	17.55
Lillington—J. S. Farmer.....	J. A. McLeod, Lillington.....	2	85	67	62.07	38.05	53.17	2.50	21.00	5.00	5.00	188.79
Macedonia—W. C. Dowd.....	I. S. Murray, Holly Springs.....	7	172	129	8.00	15.36	4.00	4.54	11.00	4.54	4.54	38.36
Neill's Creek—C. H. Norris.....	W. T. Morgan, Lillington.....	11	171	133	9.08	4.54	4.54	4.54	62.00	4.54	4.54	93.78
Oak Grove—J. M. Holleman.....	J. F. McLeod, Buies Creek.....	3	46	20	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.00	3.17	2.00	1.00	6.17
Piney Grove—C. H. Norris.....	D. S. Cook, Holly Springs.....	7	286	122	72.41	20.76	19.84	4.00	95.12	2.00	3.49	217.53
Rawles—W. C. Dowd.....	L. D. Smith, Fuquay Springs.....	10	56	65	8.55	2.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	2.35	1.50	19.05
Swann—Frank Hare.....	B. C. Pool, Jonesboro.....	5	87	104	12.49	15.40	24.60	6.00	10.00	2.35	12.50	83.31
Aversboro.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Forest.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sherwood.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dunn.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	197	4365	2613	1,046.29	641.53	817.18	72.61	1,376.76	136.24	111.66	4,265.47



MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Arlington	F. M. Hinson, Allen, R. 1	57	105	*83	\$ 856.50	\$ 1,135.46	\$ 1,342.20	\$ 2,536.16	\$ 214.75	\$ 6.75	\$ 10.00	\$ 5,877.07
Charlotte, First—Luther Little	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	6	1399	1000	81.44	204.85	132.33	185.00	515.62	145.25	10.00	818.37
9TH AVENUE—L. R. Pruett	J. H. Bostick, Charlotte	3	496	348	860.50	524.50	627.04	75.00	75.00	75.00	10.00	2,685.21
PATRICK MEM.—W. A. Smith	A. C. Porter, Charlotte	2	360	350	29.36	36.50	37.19	9.97	65.90	138.50	8.00	178.05
ALLEN ST.—R. D. Carroll	S. A. Helms, Charlotte	1	209	203	35.32	29.42	15.51	65.90	213.38	23.87	8.00	90.22
NORTH—J. D. Moose	Sidney Rouse, North Charlotte	3	237	170	54.00	66.00	56.00	213.38	62.82	23.87	3.60	330.49
CONCORD, First—Geo. V. Tilley	R. B. Biggers, Concord	3	359	295	51.12	75.00	62.50	62.82	40.50	23.87	3.60	433.87
MCCULL ST.—S. W. Bennett	C. E. Herrin, Concord	1	280	133	27.09	45.50	18.00	25.00	40.50	23.87	3.60	129.32
WEST—D. F. Helms	J. J. Fletcher, Concord	14	142	179	27.09	25.00	25.00	8.45	40.50	23.87	3.60	126.01
CHADWICK—P. A. Hicks	J. W. Rodgers, Charlotte, R. 5	17	140	85	35.00	29.00	28.00	8.59	68.20	12.00	5.00	185.79
Clear Creek	M. Hough, Unionville, R. 1	42	40	40	20.69	23.83	22.27	4.00	16.00	5.20	6.00	93.99
CORNELIUS—T. L. Cashwell	A. C. Fisher, Charlotte, R. 4	52	66	66	16.40	10.00	10.00	4.00	30.80	4.00	3.00	78.20
Friendship—F. M. Huggins	W. F. Sweet, Cornelius	85	65	65	8.05	20.00	20.00	5.00	15.00	8.00	5.00	106.00
Hopewell—T. L. Cashwell	T. A. Hough, Concord	20	78	33.00	2.50	15.00	15.00	5.00	13.37	5.00	5.00	15.87
Hundersville—T. L. Cashwell	E. H. Stinson, Derita, R. 13	30	562	579	15.00	4.50	4.50	5.00	29.74	5.00	5.00	89.74
Independence Hill	C. J. Funderburk, Kannapolis	1	33	50	4.50	20.00	20.00	25.00	16.00	25.00	1.50	120.00
KANNAPOLIS—J. F. Black	J. H. Shelton, Bost's Mills	111	83	30.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	3.00	27.00	16.50	6.35	88.85
Miami—J. W. Snyder	J. W. Phillips, Matthews	A. B. Jordan, Derita	41	39	20.80	6.66	11.54	17.50	27.00	16.50	6.35	9.50
Matthews—D. M. Austin	W. E. Smith, Pineville	2	88	71	6.00	3.00	3.15	6.25	17.50	16.50	1.50	23.50
Newell—J. W. Snyder	A. B. Smith, Pineville	4	14	38	6.25	3.00	3.00	6.25	8.00	5.00	2.50	29.65
Oak Grove	D. M. McDonald, Jr., Concord, R. 7	6	126	82	6.25	10.00	10.00	3.63	31.81	5.00	2.50	23.50
Plunket—J. W. Snyder	J. E. Broom, Matthews	4	145	110	4.15	11.05	11.35	19.22	3.57	3.57	2.50	80.44
Pleasant Plains—J. W. Snyder	G. E. Sweet, Mooresville, R. F. D.	5	61	137	119	1.60	2.40	3.00	3.00	5.00	16.00	16.00
Rockwell—F. L. Cashwell	J. Griffin, Pineville	6	169	68	4.00	1.50	.75	3.00	3.00	5.00	6.25	6.25
Stough Memorial	Mr. Benfield, Croft	14	24	50	5.00							
Union Grove	T. E. Pigg, Charlotte, R. 9	109	6664	4967	2,227.47	2,304.37	2,485.98	34.67	4,054.83	588.64	58.45	11,754.41
Wilson's Grove—C. H. Martin												
Water Oak—J. W. Snyder												
Totals												

\*Last years report.

MITCHELL 1917

	11	118	132	\$ 50.00	\$ 60.00	\$ 50.00	\$	\$ 30.00	\$ 20.00	\$	\$
Bakersville—A. R. Gallimore.											210.60
Bear Creek—A. F. Sparks.	3	312	112	10.00	10.00	5.00		35.36			60.30
Black Mountain—J. A. Gouge.	4	46	48	1.25	1.25	1.25	1.25	5.00			10.00
Big Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney.		55	56					3.00			3.00
Cane Creek—Anderson Sparks.	15	232	152	2.47	10.00	2.00			15.00		29.47
Cub Creek—S. O. Tipton.											
Fork Mountain—C. H. McKinney.	4	69	111								26.00
Gouge's Chapel—C. C. Cook.	15	56	38		17.00			9.00			3.01
Grassy Creek—S. M. Greene.	3	191	83	7.80				10.62			18.42
Hughes Chapel—S. O. Tipton.		23	31								
Lilly Branch—Lee J. Jones.	6	79	81	10.00	10.00	10.00		10.00			40.00
Little Rock Creek—S. M. Greene.	14	134	115								14.00
Liberty Hill—J. C. Thomas.	6	106	135	5.00	5.00	2.00			2.00		23.95
McKinney Cove—C. H. McKinney.	1	96	68	2.00	7.95	2.65		11.35			2.00
Mine Creek—Isaac Grindstaff.	1	30	*90					2.00			2.00
Mire Ridge—C. C. Cook.	12	28	34								
Rebells Creek—J. C. Thomas.	6	58	83	5.00				7.00			12.00
Roan Mountain—S. M. Greene.	8	192	87	10.00	10.00	10.00		22.00			52.00
Silver Chapel—J. C. Thomas.	12	94	90	6.00				16.00			22.00
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge.	5	64	72	2.00	2.00			5.18			9.18
Spring Creek—C. H. McKinney.	1	51	*45	3.00				10.00			13.00
Spruce Pine—M. L. Buchanan.	7	178	325	25.00	30.00	25.00		29.02	10.00		122.81
White Oak—J. A. Gouge.	5	112	75	2.00	2.00	2.80		6.03			8.83
Toecane—J. C. Thomas.	5	67	80	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			13.00
Totals.....	139	2549	2245	134.50	165.20	102.70	5.04	219.57	30.00	17.00	693.03

MONTGOMERY

	31	38	\$ 5.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$	\$ 1.00	\$ 5.50	\$	\$	
Bethel—T. Sloan Guy.											17.50
Biscoe—D. E. Vipperman.	13	97	97	27.50	23.20	21.00	5.25	100.00	7.54		187.49
Biscwood's Chapel—T. E. Staley.	4	90	46								
Beulah Hill.	9	140	69								
Center—J. R. Jordan.		100	113	8.50	4.25	6.00	1.25	5.00	3.00		31.00
Deep Creek—C. B. Reid.	18										
Dover—J. R. Jordan.	3	209		16.50	8.50	15.52	3.00	21.00	4.50		74.52
Eldorado—Jeff Lanning.		25	35	4.00	4.00	5.00	2.00	5.00	1.00		24.00
Forks Little River.		68	30								
Hamer Creek—L. J. Hutchison.		117									
Holly Mount—J. G. Williams.	62	*60	14.00	3.50	10.00	1.60		20.25	3.00	3.35	55.60

MONTGOMERY—Continued.

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent an. Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Liberty Hill—J. G. Williams	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville.	5	144	78	15.00	5.00	10.00	1.50	15.00	4.00	6.00	56.05
Laurel Hill	M. O. Green, Biscoe.	4	116	37	13.00	10.00	12.50	2.25	21.13	4.25	4.00	67.13
Maple Springs—Eli Lawrence.	J. R. Lucas, Seagrove.	6	52	47	5.50	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	15.50
Mount Camel—T. E. Staley	G. F. Stoker, Troy	3	81	76								
Mount Gilead*	D. C. Haywood, Mount Gilead.	9	191	182								
Pleasant Grove—T. E. Staley	J. L. Robinson, Candor, R. 1.	17	126	60	9.60	4.25	5.50	3.10	9.35	3.25	5.25	40.30
Star—D. E. Vipperman.	G. R. Ellis, Star.		74	60	23.05	10.25	16.30	5.25	44.59	13.96	5.25	118.65
Stony Fork—J. G. Williams.	E. T. Thompson, Mount Gilead.	1	57	42	13.96	8.98	12.88		39.00	5.96	7.50	88.28
Troy*	Barna Allen, Troy	5	122	144								
Wadeville*	S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.	2	65	57								
White Crest—Ralph Harris.	D. R. Dennis, Mount Gilead.		19	30								
Totals.		81	1950	1301	155.61	86.93	120.70	24.85	287.82	51.46	46.85	774.22

MOUNT ZION

Antioch—L. R. Dixon.	C. P. Durham, Chapel Hill.	10	169	84	\$ 46.20	\$ 17.50	\$ 18.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 46.70	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00	\$ 157.50
Bells—H. C. Sears.	A. E. Johnson, Apex, R. 3.	12	180	188	38.50	15.00	15.00	5.00	54.99	10.00	13.00	151.49
Berea.	J. F. Parrish, Durham, R. 3.	3	185	80	26.40	12.10	14.00	6.00	24.20	15.00	15.00	112.70
Berry's Grove—S. W. Oldham.	W. A. Berry, Timberlake.	13	164	56	40.91	14.40	15.00	5.00	24.00	12.00	9.00	120.34
Bethel.	Leuco Lloyd, Chapel Hill.	176	60									
Bethesda—J. L. Price.	Hardley Egerton, Durham, R. 0.	2	136	57	23.34	10.00	12.00	4.00	15.00	7.00	10.00	81.34
BURLINGTON, 1st.—Martin W. Buek.	John H. Vernon, Burlington.	9	422	493	292.50	126.50	185.00	50.00	352.14	60.00	50.00	1,116.14
Hocutt MEM.—L. U. Weston.	W. M. Williams, Burlington.	5	102	234	72.00	37.30	41.30	3.00	98.16	17.50	6.50	275.76
Glencoe—Martin W. Buek.	J. R. Allen, Burlington.	5	65	96	29.00	9.00	10.00	2.00	7.00	5.00	3.00	56.00
Cane Creek—H. Grady Dorsett.	N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, R. 3.	7	203	88	22.55	18.90	28.70		11.70	4.80	3.30	89.95
Carboro—H. G. Dorsett.	W. C. Pearson, Carboro.	3	217	179	109.30	26.00	50.00	7.00	178.57	37.15	20.00	488.08
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman.	W. O. Stone, Morrisville.	1	164	95	74.70	35.50	58.50	9.00	97.95	15.10	15.10	301.75
CHAPEL HILL—E. L. Baskin.	Z. P. Council, Chapel Hill.	3	194	188	114.00	45.00	75.00	10.00	196.25	20.00	10.00	470.25
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie.	A. W. Lloyd, Hillsboro, R. 4.	96	62		24.00	13.00	12.00	5.00	16.50	10.00	5.00	85.50

DURHAM, EAST.....	47	767	601	234.29	126.85	300.00	12.54	579.60	78.10	20.00	1,351.38
EDGEMONT—Chas. C. Smith	32	610	491	223.70	79.82	200.00	15.00	238.90	75.00	75.00	1,018.42
FIRST—B. D. Gaw.....	92	1199	578	827.65	113.72	1,251.71	109.64	858.54	200.00	100.00	4,061.26
LAKEWOOD.....	9	111	127	75.00	50.00	50.00	9.00	21.00	15.00	5.00	225.00
NORTH—V. A. McGuire.....	12	241	200	100.00	60.00	70.00	25.00	49.47	100.75	21.30	300.77
TEMPLE—W. A. Ayers.....	44	921	609	515.50	335.45	350.11	25.00	273.00	75.00	65.00	1,664.81
West—J. Ben Eller.....	31	677	528	300.00	288.50	350.00	20.00	263.10	100.75	50.00	1,326.60
Ebenezer—J. F. McDuffie.....	3	67	76	12.35	3.70	4.20	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.00	28.25
Efland—K. C. Horner.....	2	33	35	16.50	5.50	5.00	3.00	11.00	2.00	3.50	46.50
Ephesus—L. M. Hobbs.....	4	59	53	12.26	16.00	24.00	2.00	8.00	5.00	5.00	72.26
Gorman—J. L. Martin.....	4	62	80	9.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	15.00	3.00	2.00	40.00
Graham—L. U. Weston.....	130	172	86.13	38.00	40.00	5.00	97.00	15.00	15.00	9.85	290.98
Haw River—K. C. Horner.....	2	78	108	25.44	18.85	8.66	8.66	10.00	8.66	8.66	88.93
Hillsboro, First—S. W. Oldham.....	10	163	100	61.50	48.00	52.92	7.50	104.21	20.00	10.00	304.13
Lovely.....	16	37	126	18.43	7.32	7.32	1.50	11.12	2.15	4.00	51.84
Low's Grove—J. F. McDuffie.....	14	144	61	25.00	15.00	12.00	6.00	27.50	8.00	8.00	79.50
Lynstra.....	16	216	138	46.40	18.15	35.00	6.00	60.50	8.00	8.00	182.05
Mars Hill—S. W. Oldham.....	7	91	60	38.24	16.00	33.50	7.00	79.00	13.00	10.00	196.74
MERRY OAKS.....	18	113	130	65.44	16.65	61.70	6.00	71.25	20.34	8.75	250.13
Moore's Chapel—L. R. Dixon.....	1	29	58	6.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	2.28	23.28
Mount Adair—K. C. Horner.....	1	48	20	20.00	9.00	9.00	3.00	17.00	4.00	4.00	66.00
Mount Carmel.....	1	68	50	29.00	11.00	11.00	6.00	16.50	5.00	6.00	84.50
Mount Gilgoad—W. B. Waff.....	10	205	114	48.90	17.75	20.00	8.25	27.50	12.00	8.00	111.00
Mount Hermon—J. F. McDuffie.....	3	141	91	17.75	10.00	14.00	7.00	27.50	12.00	8.00	142.40
Mount Moriah—L. R. Dixon.....	18	172	81	25.66	10.76	18.74	11.00	26.91	5.07	3.55	52.30
Mount Pisgah—H. C. Seas.....	9	151	67	37.00	13.00	15.00	6.00	22.00	12.00	8.00	95.67
Olive Branch—J. L. Price.....	54	459	349	247.80	138.18	200.00	20.00	223.12	30.00	18.00	381.00
Pleasant Hill—W. B. Waff.....	11	84	43	6.00	4.27	7.30	4.00	50.00	7.00	7.00	103.50
Red Mountain—J. L. Martin.....	19	156	72	44.00	30.00	22.00	4.00	50.00	7.00	9.00	897.10
Roberson Grove—J. L. Martin.....	2	83	74	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	22.37	5.00	4.00	20.75
Rose of Sharon—L. M. Hobbs.....	2	107	59	29.01	25.00	37.68	1.50	7.40	15.00	10.70	166.00
Sandy Level—J. B. Curtin.....	47	89	44	6.00	5.00	8.00	5.00	8.00	5.50	2.00	63.37
Sweepsonville—L. R. Dixon.....	6	111	59	50.00	40.00	60.00	4.10	124.00	13.30	8.00	124.79
Yates—L. M. Hobbs.....	6	111	59	50.00	40.00	60.00	4.10	124.00	13.30	8.00	136.49
Totals.....	593	10636	8163	4,376.88	2,742.77	3,927.84	429.69	4,674.84	1,030.50	701.08	17,883.60

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Atlantic* Apden—George J. Dowell.....	E. B. Smith, Marines.....	35	31	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.50	\$ 2.50	\$ 30.75	\$ 10.25	\$ 8.92	\$ 58.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 13.92
Bear Creek J. A. Burns, Hubert.....	E. D. Britt, Ayden.....	93	57	77.00	77.00	20.75	30.75	10.25	40.00	58.00	5.00	241.75
BEAUFORT—A. L. Brown.....	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.....	75	35	114.00	25.00	35.60	30.00	15.78	100.00	83.50	12.00	390.28
Bayboro—E. F. Mumford.....	W. G. Winberry, Newport, R. 2.....	54	109	25.00	8.00	8.00	7.00	2.06	11.00	17.00	2.50	70.50
Bay View—T. J. Hood.....	Chas. Tyndall, Pink Hill.....	53	139	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	2.06
Bethel* Wallace Marshburn, Jacksonville.....	Wallace Marshburn, Jacksonville.....	6	60	6.00	6.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.25	1.00	1.00	3.50
Bethlehem—W. B. Avery.....	W. P. Lane, Fort Barnwell.....	36	75	6.00	6.00	2.50	6.00	2.50	2.00	8.50	2.50	16.25
Cabin—C. D. Peterson.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.00
Castoria* Rev. T. B. Davis, Kingston.....	Rev. T. B. Davis, Kingston.....	4	36	24.50	12.50	12.50	12.50	1.25	31.20	7.50	3.00	92.45
Cedar Dell—B. G. Early.....	.....	19	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00
Cedar Grove* Davis Grove* Davis Shore—E. A. Paul.....	.....	2	24	10.50	3.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	6.00	7.00	.....	1.00
Dover* Emmaus—Howard Pipkin.....	.....	2	41	137	10.50	3.00	5.00	1.00	6.00	7.00	.....	1.00
Enon Chapel Falling Creek—J. M. Duncan.....	.....	125	110	38.62	21.78	32.27	2.00	2.00	43.75	13.12	20.00	32.50
Fort Barnwell Fremont Goldsboro, First—Geo. T. Watkins.....	.....	18	101	5.00	4.00	4.00	2.00	7.00	7.55	2.00	2.00	27.55
..... .....	.....	14	81	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	13.00	7.00	3.00	87.50
..... .....	.....	110	36	42.00	10.00	10.00	12.50	13.00	30.00	30.00	5.00	133.00
..... .....	.....	4	138	103	18.00	24.00	24.00	2.00	30.00	30.00	5.00	147.20
..... .....	.....	8	110	147	45.00	10.00	20.00	5.10	62.20	5.00	5.00	16.10
..... .....	.....	15	15	3.00	8.00	8.00	5.10	30.00	400.00	195.00	30.00	1,619.00
..... .....	.....	44	617	328	376.00	198.00	300.00	30.00	15.00	15.00	1.00	115.00
..... .....	.....	93	103	40.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
..... .....	.....	62	76	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
..... .....	.....	35	97	18.00	3.83	3.83	10.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	1.00	40.83
..... .....	.....	7	108	57	18.00	3.83	10.00	1.00	4.40	4.40	1.25	8.95
..... .....	.....	1	37	50	5.00	1.50	1.00	2.00	1.70	1.70	1.00	18.00
..... .....	.....	45	56	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	5.00	6.00	5.00	1.00	18.00
..... .....	.....	63	59	5.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	16.37	207.44	163.82	16.47	1,108.17
..... .....	.....	508	464	276.76	285.70	191.61	25.00	5.00	25.00	20.00	5.00	140.00
..... .....	.....	61	93	45.00	15.00	15.00	25.00	5.00	25.00	20.00	5.00	140.00





## NEW FOUND IN 1917

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Antioch—W. H. Hooker.....	G. E. Roberson, Marshall.....	2	52	50	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1.00	\$	\$	\$ 1.00
Bear Creek—W. N. Martin.....	Mrs. H. E. Ball, Marshall.....	24	30	30	49.50	7.50	7.50	12.00	12.00			76.50
Caneey Fork—W. P. Robertson.....	J. B. Roberts, Marshall.....	23	103	90		1.50	1.50	4.50	4.50			7.50
Chestnut Grove—W. M. Hall.....	W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush.....	4	58	60								
Ebenezer—W. M. Hall.....	M. H. Clark, Genl.....	10	69	50								
Flat Springs Creek—R. H. Hipps.....	S. E. Plemmons, Trust.....	4	89	71	3.00	3.00	5.00	7.50	7.50			18.50
Highland*—L. C. Roberts.....	C. W. Surratt, Odessa.....	8	123						7.80			7.80
Hot Springs*—I. H. Gorenflo.....			30	38								
Jones Valley—B. B. Plemmons.....	C. W. Surratt, Odessa.....	76	45	45					5.61			5.61
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemmons.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	17	137	72		6.00	2.00	6.30	6.30			12.30
Liberty—I. H. Gorenflo.....	S. H. Davis, Lee.....		71	40	5.00		2.50	9.50	9.50			19.00
Lower Big Pine—J. R. Cogdill.....	Joe Worley, Worley.....		112	100								
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemmons.....	J. D. Baldwin, Joe.....		87	46								
Mt. Pleasant—S. J. Bradburn.....	H. Worley, Trust.....	8	56	67								
N. F. Big Pine—B. B. Plemmons.....	G. W. Wilds, Big Pine.....	19	208	128		43.45		10.00	10.00			53.45
Payne's Chapel—S. J. Bradburn.....	S. J. Bradburn, Marshall, R. 5.....	16	98	60		2.00		2.00	2.00			2.00
Piney Grove—W. P. Robertson.....	M. J. Vaughan, Marshall, R. 1.....		58	60				6.75	6.75			6.75
Tweed's Chapel—I. H. Gorenflo.....		2	33	*30								
Union—R. H. Hipps.....	M. F. Plemmons, Marshall, R. 1.....	5	60	60				5.00	5.00			5.00
Zion*.....		63	55	55								
Totals.....		118	1666	1192	57.50	65.45	16.50	75.96	75.96			215.41

PEE DEE

Aberdeen—O. A. Keller.....	79	\$ 90.00	\$ 71.85	\$ 90.00	\$ 15.00	\$200.96	\$ 24.90	\$ 20.00	\$ 512.71
Ansonville—C. C. Burris.....	96	81	20.00	14.42	25.00	14.58	1.97	4.14	80.11
Bethel—D. P. Bridges.....	5	48	67	8.65	4.21	5.27	3.15	1.90	26.80
Cardleg's Creek—D. P. Bridges.....	4	124	81	20.00	15.00	43.35	5.25	9.00	107.60
Cognac—J. M. Page.....	8	26							
Cobb Memorial—W. A. Coleman.....	3	87	115	32.67	6.00	25.26			71.33
East Laurinburg.....	160	111				10.00			10.00
ELLERBE—D. P. Bridges.....	1	94	81	57.70	52.05	50.39	10.00	5.00	235.19
Gibson—O. W. McManus.....	6	30	38	50.00	31.09	55.23	40.90	12.83	244.36
Hoffman.....	8	80	67						
HAMLTON—J. M. Page.....	7	330	221	100.00	142.10	123.93	30.00	25.00	517.91
LAURINBURG.....	203	176	176.04	215.19	161.05	190.67	73.40	25.00	831.35
Lilesville—W. A. Elam.....	12	147	110	36.42	30.73	25.56	9.16	9.16	211.03
Morven—T. B. Justice.....	4	142	104	35.00	33.14	50.29	60.14	34.55	228.12
Pleasant Grove, R.—A. G. Melton.....	4	75	56	54.00	7.00	6.54	11.50	10.00	85.32
Red Hill—C. C. Burris.....	3	58		2.00	3.00	5.00		2.71	27.71
ROCKINGHAM.....	143	56		10.00	6.00	20.00	5.00	4.10	54.10
Robertel—D. P. Bridges.....	9	288	176	245.18	102.59	255.18	173.93	212.80	3,104.68
Saron—D. P. Bridges.....	6	97	59	25.00	15.00	20.00	18.00	6.00	90.00
SPRING HILL—W. E. Goode.....	6	87	83	12.00	5.00	10.00	9.50	1.50	38.00
Steeles Mill—A. G. Melton.....	5	121	85	347.08	186.54	283.70	239.45	2,125.00	3,211.77
WADESBORO—W. H. Reddish.....	15	63	100	12.54	10.26	15.20	28.14		66.14
Totals.....	94	526	300	361.39	569.61	290.27	331.67	67.18	1,675.14
		3115	2283	1,695.67	1,459.42	1,524.12	131.95	1,686.65	4,540.56
								401.55	11,439.92

PIEDMONT

ASHEBORO—D. E. Vipperman.....	4	70	107	\$ 37.83	\$ 15.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 82.83
Buchanan—J. C. Delaney.....		42	46	8.00	2.50	4.00	2.50	18.00
Buffalo—L. P. Soots.....		50						
Calvary—D. W. Overby.....	5	128	115	46.32			14.95	61.27
Central Falls—D. E. Vipperman.....		12	1					
Central Falls—D. E. Vipperman.....		14	37	1.00	1.00			2.00
Fairview—W. H. Wilson.....	9	80	50	18.00	26.00	26.00	20.00	90.00
Gibsonville—S. F. Morton.....	9	95	185	23.41			31.24	54.65
Glenola—C. E. Crisman.....	8	80		2.15	3.20		6.82	12.17

PIEDMONT—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
GREENSBORO—												
ASHEBORO ST.—W. R. White.....	H. C. Upchurch, Greensboro.....	14	280	223	105.85	198.68	137.01	17.00	201.65	5.00	5.00	670.19
First—J. C. Turner.....	Vander Lifes, Greensboro.....	29	770	549	948.46	851.96	1,379.81	16.81	881.42	240.88	98.05	4,417.22
Florida Avenue—J. A. Hackney.....	T. C. Frazier, Greensboro.....	37	1,132	812	253.55	236.93	309.59	10.00	218.69	135.00	35.00	1,198.76
FOREST AVE.—S. C. Hilliard.....	O. Joe Howard, Pomona.....	16	404	261	11.00	4.20	5.00	1.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	28.70
Magnolia St.—J. A. Hackney.....	R. B. Mooney, Greensboro.....	7	39	100	5.25	2.00	4.00		13.17		1.25	27.67
Pomona—F. W. Fry.....	W. F. Hinson, Pomona.....	6	52	164	7.75	10.00	15.00	2.50	91.29	2.50	6.88	185.92
REVOLUTION—B. G. Whitley.....	T. E. Hilliard, Greensboro.....	3	101	232								
Third St.—J. A. Hackney.....	R. H. Dickerson, Greensboro.....	26	496	345	35.00	32.50	53.00	5.00	43.00	8.00	7.50	186.00
White Oak—B. G. Whitley.....	D. M. Becker, Proximity.....	14	202	345	20.00	20.00	20.00	2.50	78.51	6.72	11.57	159.30
WALNUT ST.—R. R. Gordon.....	B. H. Scott, Greensboro, R. 4.....	23	349	287	10.00	7.00			5.00			22.00
Guilford—W. R. White.....	E. N. Hodge, Guilford College.....	87	567	482	429.14	442.97	658.78	13.41	465.46	59.14	12.50	2,081.40
High Point, First—J. A. Clarke.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	15	255	415	101.73	140.50	101.73		522.77	10.00	10.00	886.73
GREEN ST.—W. H. Wall.....	D. T. Andrews, High Point.....	2	39	68	15.00	67.00	12.00	1.75	41.76	2.84	3.00	131.35
Mechanicsville—Thos. Carrick.....	T. P. Huff, High Point.....	6	56	162	25.00	12.00	2.04	2.00	82.00	5.00	3.20	141.20
SOUTHSIDE—T. W. Fogleman.....	L. E. Edwards, High Point.....	17	222	236	2.05	3.22			1.75			9.06
WEST END—J. W. Rose.....	H. A. Cates, High Point.....	2	22	57	10.00	7.00	13.00	7.00	48.33			85.33
Liberty—W. O. Johnson.....	J. B. Carter, Greensboro, R. 4.....	1	44	103	9.12	7.00			2.50			11.62
Macedonia—J. C. Delancy.....	E. C. Williamson, Liberty.....	11	50	87	26.00	20.00	43.02	3.00	65.25	7.00	5.00	169.27
Moore's Chapel—W. B. Rivenbark.....	H. S. Edwards, Franklinville.....	138	175	175	9.15	2.40	4.60	.50	7.62	1.55		25.82
Mount Zion—W. H. Eller.....	S. A. Coble, Liberty.....	7	138	94								
Oakdale—J. H. Vipperman.....		16	30									
Oscola—D. W. Overby.....	Robert Chrisman, Brown Summit.....	1	60	68	5.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	31.61	1.00		44.61
Pleasant Grove—Thomas Carrick.....	H. J. Barker, Kandleman.....	12	224	218	132.50	60.00	80.00	5.00	240.91	13.30	10.00	541.71
Ramsaur—W. B. Rivenbark.....	H. B. Moore, Ramsaur.....	6	338	304	415.66	287.00	1,701.96		133.11	30.00		2,567.73
REDSVILLE—E. N. Johnson.....	R. T. Burton, Redsville.....	11	18		1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00	1.00		4.00
Standy Creek—F. W. Shaw.....	J. M. Williams, Liberty.....	8	129	97	25.00	20.00	25.00	15.00	30.00	14.00	7.25	136.25
Summerfield—W. H. Wilson.....	H. H. Wilson, Summerfield.....	4	53	44	2.68	1.04		1.00	1.15			5.87
White's Memorial—W. B. Rivenbark.....	E. W. Alred, Millboro.....	9	44	30								
Worthville—F. W. Shaw.....	A. D. Calhoun, Ruffin.....	5	44	30		5.18	3.60	.79				9.57
Totals.....		319	5193	5818	2,741.45	2,486.33	4,629.37	106.76	3,299.43	544.03	240.45	14,047.82



PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Slate Mountain—J. O. Belton.	E. C. Estes, Mount Airy.	56	70	74	115.00	128.50	2.00	10.00	12.00	48.00	10.00	14.00
SPRAY—T. M. Green.	L. W. Clark, Spray.	32	339	204	35.00	15.00	144.60	10.00	167.30	48.00	10.00	623.40
Stoneville—W. H. Wilson.	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.	8	117	59	8.00	8.00	20.00		31.00		6.56	107.56
Stony Ridge—J. E. Simmons.	W. A. Covington, Mizpah.	2	72	*65					27.13			35.13
Sulphur Springs—L. W. Burrus.	W. H. Stephens, Mount Airy.	24	123	106	5.17	5.70	5.50		13.40			29.77
Simon's Grove	A. L. Harrison, Mount Airy, R. 1.	35	34									
Union Grove—R. K. Redwine.	R. E. Nelson, Oak Ridge.	6	65	81	7.50	8.50	13.00	1.00	4.00	6.60	3.50	44.10
Union Hill.	O. H. Houser, Clemmons.	55	47	4.00	4.00	2.05	3.08	2.11	3.00			14.24
Walkertown—S. F. Morton.	L. W. Marshall, Walkertown.	5	57	54	11.61	2.65	1.20	2.70	31.42			49.58
Washington—R. K. Redwine.	E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem.	27	236	216	53.16	30.00	53.00	3.45	101.33	23.00	8.22	272.16
Westfield.		3	150	20.00	8.00	8.00	8.00		25.09	5.00	5.00	71.09
WINSTON-SALEM												
FIRST—J. B. Weatherspoon.	J. H. Early, Winston-Salem.	18	530	312	250.00	1,053.09	1,188.07	15.00	1,009.87	50.00	43.00	3,609.03
BROWN MEM.—C. H. Durham.	Dr. R. L. Carlton, Winston-Salem.	36	462	527	408.67	578.68	589.32	25.25	683.62	90.00	60.00	2,435.54
SALEM—S. L. Naff.	T. O. Hanser, Winston-Salem.	19	410	418	133.39	433.35	136.47		132.37	24.79	12.61	872.98
SOUTHSIDE—V. M. Swain.	J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem.	9	377	283	69.50	27.00	42.90		130.00		6.85	276.25
NORTH.	H. G. Marshburn, Winston-Salem.	9	281	265	78.84	78.83	19.10	20.35	103.13	27.50		327.75
GREENWOOD AVE.—J. T. Byrum	J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem.	8	449	411	100.83	129.90	253.80		124.71	18.00		687.24
Chatham—J. T. Murray.	J. C. Hill, Winston-Salem.	3	44	101					5.00			5.00
Woodville—J. H. Haynes.	E. L. Wood, Mount Airy.	13	78	80		2.25			10.00			12.25
Ellisboro*.	D. F. Pierman, Stokesdale.	52	52	52								
Walnut Cove*.	T. J. Covington, Walnut Cove.	27	145	116								
Totals.		572	9265	7923	2,425.77	3,115.26	3,275.91	142.20	4,217.84	472.27	255.68	13,904.93

RALEIGH

APEX—Geo. N. Cowan.....		368	\$316.07	\$282.07	\$311.54	\$ 25.00	\$857.48	\$ 62.00	\$ 30.00	\$1,384.16
Bethlehem—G. T. Mills.....		4	100	402	17.00	20.00	14.00	4.00	4.00	99.00
Cannon Grove—W. G. Pridgen.....			40	25	12.00	2.00	3.00	—	1.00	28.00
CARALEIGH—R. E. Atkins.....		3	189	144	67.00	8.25	5.00	5.00	5.00	153.80
Cary—W. L. Griggs.....		20	224	203	80.10	52.87	75.00	170.00	20.00	548.88
Collins Grove—J. H. Barnes.....		5	122	87	42.52	41.13	53.50	56.00	6.50	224.15
Ephesus—R. E. Atkins.....		20	244	140	37.50	18.75	18.75	18.75	18.75	232.08
Fuquay Springs—J. S. Farmer.....		8	221	114	51.20	39.80	77.30	10.00	10.00	279.80
Garner—S. A. Edgerton.....			65	77	8.55	6.35	9.75	88.00	—	279.80
Good Hope—W. L. Griggs.....		6	188	179	51.45	63.16	59.65	—	5.00	204.91
Green Level—W. L. Griggs.....		12	288	286	39.00	54.50	76.35	—	—	72.65
Hezbollah—A. A. Pippin.....		18	284	290	186.67	157.20	205.75	—	—	294.91
Holly Springs—C. H. Norris.....		9	224	124	90.00	55.00	75.00	20.00	16.00	765.17
Inwood—L. E. M. Freeman.....		2	142	65	54.48	54.48	72.64	—	—	271.31
Knight's Chapel—J. U. Teague.....		8	132	228	19.83	13.00	18.80	—	—	208.10
Leesville—J. H. Barnes.....		4	107	80	17.00	11.00	15.50	4.00	4.00	99.19
McCullers—L. E. M. Freeman.....		1	43	45	50.00	25.00	105.00	—	—	71.40
Morrisville—K. C. Horner.....		2	152	106	39.34	30.66	49.20	5.00	5.00	262.81
Mount Herman—J. H. Barnes.....			147	127	35.95	29.00	80.00	—	—	119.20
New Hill—P. A. Hicks.....		1	68	67	10.00	10.00	12.00	—	—	238.78
Pilot—J. H. Barnes.....		5	116	150	9.26	9.90	5.00	—	—	60.50
Pleasant Grove—W. G. Camp.....			81	43	5.00	5.00	4.00	—	—	79.00
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. G. Davis.....			62	92	6.00	6.50	2.00	—	—	55.31
Reedy Creek—R. E. Atkins.....		1	88	69	9.75	9.75	7.00	—	—	36.25
Salem—R. E. Atkins.....		3	257	151	84.40	56.90	59.25	—	—	180.64
Shady Grove—C. H. Norris.....		8	101	77	63.61	66.37	93.18	6.36	7.25	351.19
Sorrrell's Grove—A. V. Booker.....		22	523	551	5.00	3.00	2.00	18.51	10.00	414.73
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins.....		60	1313	1203	491.02	625.73	400.97	—	—	18.35
TABERNACLE—Weston Bruner.....		9	402	297	210.00	135.09	240.20	—	—	52.06
ZEBULON—W. G. Hall.....			6300	5567	2,161.50	1,978.25	4,231.83	292.35	2,946.99	4,477.83
Totals.....		251						500.35	254.26	833.95
										12,365.53

ROANOKE

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Amnon—W. O. Biggs	J. R. Wiggins, Elm City	4	43	74	\$ 12.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$ 12.00
Antioch—W. O. Rosser	S. W. Smith, Weldon	4	76	34	27.00	14.95	10.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	63.95
ARLINGTON ST.—W. E. West	Luther Fanny, Rocky Mount	21	198	206	46.70	15.00	20.00	5.00	50.00	23.00	5.00	164.70
Aurora—S. F. Bristow	Aurora—S. F. Bristow	8	20	8	12.00	5.70	.75					18.45
<i>Bathboro*</i>												
Bethel—J. L. Rogers	E. O. Burroughs, Bethel	69	98	98	33.00	15.00	20.00	9.50	88.32			186.32
Caharr—C. H. Myers	W. S. Swain, Rocky Mount	11	99	103	25.00	15.00	20.00	9.50	11.65			81.15
Cedar Branch—A. Corey	C. E. Simpson, Jamesville	23	170	84	25.00	5.00	3.50	2.00	3.50	1.00		25.00
Chocowinity—S. F. Bristow	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	4	44	64	14.50	5.00	3.50	2.00	3.50	1.00		29.50
Conoho—T. J. Crisp	H. S. Everett, Oak City	15	63	45								
Conococtara—G. H. Johnson		46	46		25.00	7.03	9.00	4.50	20.00	7.52	2.00	70.55
Corinth—J. P. Gullett	A. J. Coggin, Nashville	48	75	100	10.00	3.10	4.00	10.00	34.25		2.78	54.13
Crocker's Chapel—Oscar Creech	A. E. Moore, Nashville	19	39	83	8.83	2.25	1.25		5.66			17.99
<i>Dawson's</i>	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	141	105	50	50.00	45.00	15.00	20.00	125.00			225.00
Eagles—T. L. Vernon	Miss S. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	60	32	48.75	12.50	18.75	5.00	27.96	5.00	5.00	5.00	122.96
Ebenezer—W. O. Rosser	E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro	4	49	50	42.45	24.20	27.50	4.50	4.95	55.12	10.00	168.72
Elm City—W. O. Biggs	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	5	140	83	102.47	29.33	36.55	5.00	25.00	10.00	7.00	215.39
Elm Grove—John H. Buur	C. T. Perry, Nashville	23	182	143	20.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	11.74	1.00	2.50	45.24
ENFIELD—G. H. Johnson	P. E. Powell, Enfield	1	208	183	100.00	45.00	50.00	10.00	26.00	35.00	10.00	276.00
Everetts—T. J. Crisp	Miss C. T. Feal, Everetts	20	18	15	15.00	19.00	30.50	4.00	75.25	10.00	8.10	194.35
Fountain—O. N. Marshall	A. J. Tugwell, Fountain	1	20	60	47.50	40.00	60.00	4.00	137.69	22.50	8.25	432.44
FARMVILLE—J. E. Kirk	G. W. Davis, Farmville	7	40	77	160.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	49.05	15.00	16.85	167.90
Gethsemane—W. O. Rosser	A. Anderson, Whitakers	43	30	50	143.78	68.38	83.73	24.53	290.07	30.32		640.81
GREENVILLE, IMMAN—J. E. Ayscue	C. W. Wilson, Greenville	15	173	241	529.00	351.00	520.00	30.40	318.47	76.53	75.00	1,900.40
MEMORIAL—Wm. H. Moore	R. T. Burnette, Greenville	23	202	195								
Halifax—A. G. Wilcox		18	25	20	25.00	10.00	7.78	14.50	14.50		5.00	62.28
Hamilton—J. L. Rogers	P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton	74	46	35	10.00	10.00	10.00	7.50	86.00	10.00	10.00	168.50
Hickory—G. W. May	T. E. Powell & S. B. Dozier, Whit'k's	134	162	97.85	35.40	38.00	10.20	18.70	87.88			239.13
Hobgood—T. L. Vernon		31	52	30.49	4.94	10.20	13.68	10.36	5.00	3.80		73.13
Macedonia—H. B. Hines	W. E. Jones, Nashville	125	68	16.60	13.37	13.68	6.00	2.05	13.36			54.01
Mildred—T. J. Crisp	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	38	50	23.00	3.00	3.00	6.00	2.05	13.36			47.91
Mount Hermon	J. B. Williams, Elm City	54	50	13.00	3.08	3.08	7.50	7.50	7.50			23.58
Nashville—Oscar Creech	L. T. Vaughn, Nashville	170	182	182.50	97.45	343.31	11.61	166.49	62.06	15.00		878.42





ROBESON—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt.	J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1	4	33	45	29.75	32.82	37.45	5.00	13.26	---	---	118.28
Beulah (N. C.)—R. N. Cashwell	L. F. Martin, Boardman	4	88	104	24.83	3.60	7.78	---	21.03	---	2.78	60.02
Beulah (S. C.)—H. H. Cook	Thomas Davis, Hamer, S. C., R. 2	10	109	66	11.50	4.00	12.85	1.00	6.75	---	2.00	38.10
Big Branch—L. P. Hedgpeth	E. C. Nye, Orrum	12	272	139	325.00	150.00	225.00	10.00	156.81	130.00	13.32	1,010.13
Bloomington—R. A. Hedgpeth	W. R. Barnes, Orrum	12	134	190	48.87	38.40	40.00	5.00	90.27	5.31	8.63	236.18
Broad Ridge—W. A. Coleman	W. H. Bullard, Orrum, R. 1	2	86	140	9.50	7.60	7.46	---	23.12	12.55	2.10	62.63
Cedar Grove—J. M. Fleming	S. W. West, Lumberton, R. 5	2	96	100	9.56	12.96	15.03	12.14	25.27	---	5.60	80.66
Centerville—L. E. Dailey	S. C. Dean, Lumberton, R. 3	143	158	158	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clybonville—J. L. Humphrey	E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2	16	45	60	4.65	8.89	6.15	---	15.05	---	2.55	37.29
Epiphus—B. Townsend	Kennie Ellis, Lumber Bridge	16	117	48	38.33	14.02	24.82	6.29	6.29	---	2.01	85.47
FARMONT—J. R. Miller	F. H. Pitman, Fairmont	20	394	350	220.41	268.60	200.28	10.00	232.71	43.75	15.00	990.73
Great Marsh—R. E. Clark	Joseph Allen, St. Pauls	5	175	100	30.93	23.69	30.45	3.50	97.64	6.87	3.00	106.08
Hebron—H. H. Honeycutt	W. E. Caddell, Maxton	5	30	35	6.75	5.75	7.50	---	---	7.00	---	30.00
Hog Swamp—R. A. Hedgpeth	S. F. Britt, Fairmont, R. 2	12	81	60	5.00	4.01	8.10	---	---	---	2.45	19.56
Long Branch—L. P. Hedgpeth	Jesse S. Stone, Lumberton, R. 4	12	245	250	115.98	114.93	190.90	10.01	113.95	42.30	11.05	665.02
Lumber Bridge	O. F. Currie, Lumber Bridge	2	207	104	93.00	20.55	34.25	7.51	71.50	4.26	---	223.56
Lumberton, East—L. E. Darby	R. E. Lee, Lumberton	2	287	256	76.35	52.28	9.68	---	16.12	---	---	308.94
LUMBERTON, FURTHER—C. H. Durham	R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton	21	600	507	866.99	549.87	798.04	25.00	1,507.39	346.25	58.56	4,152.10
Lumberton, North—R. N. Cashwell	W. A. Ross, Lumberton, R. 2	25	125	125	3.35	---	---	---	11.40	---	---	14.75
Lumberton, West—R. N. Cashwell	D. Wilkins, Lumberton, R. 6	41	125	125	2.81	2.75	16.79	---	---	---	---	22.35
MAXTON—H. H. Honeycutt	A. P. Mitchell, Maxton	161	112	52.50	65.00	87.40	96.73	177.23	10.00	---	5.00	493.86
Mount Eliam—C. L. Greaves	M. C. Britt, Lumberton, R. 4	217	119	72.51	32.95	33.76	5.00	2.00	69.98	15.83	10.20	240.23
Mount Moriah—R. E. Powell	Artemus McLean, Jr., Maxton, R. 3	3	73	57	41.65	20.00	5.00	2.00	22.96	4.49	5.00	59.45
Mount Zion—R. E. Powell	G. W. Shocter, Hamer, S. C.	6	65	23	47.80	39.11	57.95	---	14.00	4.17	12.00	175.03
Oakdale—P. T. Britt	Roy Horne, Marietta	12	184	121	53.00	69.69	55.00	5.00	75.45	34.00	19.00	311.14
Oak Grove—R. A. Hedgpeth	Roy Tyner, Bules	6	60	81	11.40	13.76	2.78	3.14	10.45	---	5.32	46.85
Oakton—J. T. Wooten	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville	22	94	70	4.50	12.00	17.70	---	30.42	5.00	9.05	78.67
Parkton—F. L. Jenkins	Collier Cobb, Parkton	22	194	160	44.44	15.80	26.01	---	122.08	6.00	---	214.93
Pembroke, First—R. A. Hedgpeth	E. L. Odum, Pembroke	3	39	55	74.45	76.10	196.70	37.10	37.10	9.07	15.59	409.01
Pembroke—F. A. Prevatt	R. Cummins, Pembroke, R. 1	3	55	28	---	---	---	---	10.30	---	---	25.20
Pleasant Grove—R. E. Powell	Melton Shoover, Fairmont	2	104	62	35.58	23.64	27.88	8.00	43.15	12.53	10.00	160.48
Pleasant Hope—J. R. Miller	A. R. Lewis, Fairmont	2	92	94	24.40	37.10	25.75	---	52.19	3.00	3.00	145.44
Proctorville—R. E. Sentelle	J. P. Price, Proctorville	3	60	99	68.44	56.08	33.45	20.00	50.00	28.37	7.01	263.33

Raefford—B. Townsend.....	7	151	134	271.20	114.72	157.25	220.67	32.00	88.30	884.14
Raft Swamp—L. E. Dailey.....	3	254	106	136.03	79.15	119.83	4.56	12.20	8.82	487.68
Rayham—J. R. Miller.....	12	113	97	77.12	9.30	32.20	1.60	4.00	4.00	33.80
Red Springs—C. V. Brooks.....	4	234	147	70.55	3.30	21.80	16.11	5.75	2.25	121.76
Rennert—A. H. Porter.....	13	112	68	15.88	3.30	55.70	1.91	36.10	11.00	137.14
Rowland—R. E. Powell.....	6	110	63	129.45	129.46	129.46	34.08	35.20	18.03	504.76
Rozier—A. H. Porter.....	3	87	72	27.92	31.06	65.23	4.00	10.16	18.03	241.70
Saddle Tree—R. E. Sentelle.....	1	76	98	56.31	63.66	96.01	4.00	70.06	12.25	317.29
Singletary's X Roads—J. M. Fleming	19	184	133	7.90	5.51	2.80	1.65	15.00	1.00	29.36
Smyrna—J. M. Fleming.....	9	238	222	17.18	17.76	2.53	3.99	2.00	2.35	67.81
St. Pauls—R. E. Clark.....	9	132	122	208.49	72.01	131.82	19.20	58.36	15.89	579.73
Ten-Mile—R. E. Clark.....	2	100	78	34.51	29.02	25.57	2.50	4.12	5.80	163.39
Tolarsville—R. E. Clark.....	6	114	91	15.20	15.80	21.00	15.00	35.85	7.92	111.57
White Pond—N. F. Britt.....	2	114	91	11.64	32.92	20.00	4.88	10.00	15.10	125.98
Zion's Hill—T. J. Tyrer.....	4	56	98	6.92	4.29	3.35	9.80	1.68	2.61	28.66
Zion's Tabernacle—E. O. Johnson.....	3	214	213	6.53	6.83	9.83	9.56	3.17	6.25	42.17
Zion's Rock—H. H. Cook.....	13	24	29	1.00	6.83	1.00	1.00	3.17	6.25	3.00
Totals.....	302	7879	6561	3,937.07	2,629.03	3,450.05	344.06	4,432.71	981.68	470.27

SANDY CREEK

Antioch—F. W. Shaw.....	3	60	81	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	5.00	5.00	1.50
Bear Creek.....	187	69	12.00	15.00	20.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	75.00
Bennett—W. H. Strickland.....	55	112	5.00	5.00	5.00	7.00	9.00	4.00	1.00	32.00
Bethany—J. L. Powers.....	3	103	46	23.22	21.00	20.56	2.00	6.28	2.00	92.66
Bethlehem—J. O. Fulbright.....	8	214	54	16.00	11.70	29.35	1.00	17.75	5.55	82.35
Beulah—W. H. Strickland.....	2	166	100	10.00	6.00	10.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	39.00
Bonlee—O. A. Keller.....	9	89	116	31.00	40.00	44.39	3.00	171.14	3.00	292.73
Brush Creek—W. O. Johnson.....	2	177	80	19.90	25.75	23.70	1.00	36.00	8.00	124.35
Calvary—W. A. Crabtree.....	1	37	25	1.50	1.50	2.00	4.00	50.00	10.00	9.00
Cameron—O. A. Keller.....	17	226	142	120.00	86.00	150.00	5.00	106.38	35.00	468.73
CARTHAGE—J. O. Fulbright.....	10	144	80	31.70	37.50	35.75	2.00	79.25	10.00	684.97
Coop Springs—Walter M. Gilmore.....	5	81	56	5.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	4.95	201.15
Deep River—A. G. Lassiter.....	1	22	101	10.89	11.49	6.00	2.15	2.00	2.00	21.00
Eagle Springs.....	2	57	47	17.89	5.53	5.28	8.00	2.00	1.00	32.53
Emmaus—W. H. H. Lawhon.....	2	270	128	12.53	10.00	11.40	9.45	9.90	1.50	38.70
Ephesus—O. A. Keller.....	12	47	65	12.00	10.00	13.92	1.50	1.50	2.20	45.78
Fall Creek—W. H. Strickland.....	2	38	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	66.17
Flat Springs—Walter M. Gilmore.....	2	38	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	66.17
Flint Hill—J. W. Phillips.....	2	38	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	66.17
Henry Melton, Henry.....	2	38	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.00	66.17



SANDY RUN

Adaville—J. D. Bridges.....	7	92	151	\$ 15.86	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
Bethany—J. M. Walker.....		88	67	3.37	8.37	12.68	3.89	4.02	15.86	32.33	4.02		
Bethel—D. J. Hunt.....	9	255	137	25.00	48.00	48.00	29.00	12.00	184.00	2.02			
Big Springs—Gordan Washburn.....	7	185	73	30.00	25.00	28.67	41.91	3.00	134.51	6.00			
Bostie—A. H. Sims.....	99	105		26.24	34.98	26.23	24.90	3.00	118.45	3.00			
Broad River.....	89												
Camp Creek—Z. D. Harrill.....	11	284	175	10.00	8.00	8.00	24.07	5.00	80.00	5.00			
Cane Creek—C. A. Ledford.....	71	63		1.00	1.02	1.10	126.19		3.12				
CAROLEN—W. T. Tate.....	338	333		153.53	85.00	100.00	26.38	2.40	464.72				
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Huntly.....	20	403	137	9.42	13.00	7.50	81.00	63.00	62.70	4.00			
Clyside—D. J. Hunt.....	28	453	870	132.25	139.55	165.10	25.00		614.40	7.50			
Concord—Z. D. Harrell.....	7	192	111	12.95	16.05	15.00	48.96		91.31	5.00			
Drewry Dobbin—B. M. Bridges.....	32	72	4	4.00	2.50	1.00	1.00	1.50	15.95	1.50			
First Broad—W. M. Gold.....	2	224	55	12.00	14.90	12.00	9.00	7.50	45.90				
Floyd Creek—T. C. Harris.....	3	209	137	8.00	8.00	9.00	3.25		20.25				
Forest City—J. Q. Adams.....	22	423	241	165.95	150.00	177.00	86.44	300.00	889.37	10.00			
Fairview—L. J. Jones.....	2	92	*40	2.00	1.00	1.00	2.00		7.00	1.00			
Goods Creek—J. I. Smith.....	80	80		5.79	4.32	2.16	9.77	4.32	26.36				
Green River—B. M. Hamrick.....	193	73		3.20	3.20	3.20	3.20		12.80				
Green Creek—G. G. O'Neal.....	2	226	151	26.75	23.60	10.00	10.00	.50	70.35	.50			
HENRIETTA—W. T. Tate.....	404	378		125.52	106.85	90.00	125.00	40.00	508.69	5.00			
High Shoal—D. G. Washburn.....	3	345	100	50.00	50.00	50.00	64.00	18.82	222.82				
Holly Springs—J. G. Graham.....	8	156	150	18.04	10.00	12.02	10.00	3.58	60.64				
Hick's Grove—J. B. Wilson.....	16	74	104	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.00				
Lavonia—N. L. Wright.....	9	59	90	5.00	6.40	3.70	6.35	2.00	23.45				
Mount Harmony—J. D. Bridges.....	2	135	40	12.00	10.00	4.00	4.00		30.00				
Mount Olivet—B. M. Hamrick.....	7	107	53	5.00	5.00	4.00	6.00	2.00	25.00				
Mount Lebanon—J. D. Bridges.....	9	107	57	5.30	6.00	4.20	6.25		24.50				
Mount Pleasant (C)—Z. D. Harrill.....	7	206	113	77.37	26.34	27.33	47.65	28.00	219.26	6.00			
Mount Pleasant (R)—A. H. Sims.....	9	196	111	17.00	20.01	46.24	17.04	3.58	108.44				
Mountain View—M. M. Huntly.....	84	101		6.00	14.97	8.00	3.00	3.00	36.00				
Prospect—W. M. Gold.....	9	165	158	7.00	6.00	6.00	10.00	3.00	34.25	2.35			
Race Paths—J. R. Mathney.....	10	125	129	10.00	8.00	8.00	8.72	2.20	36.92				
Sandy Level—B. P. Green.....	2	117	57	2.30	2.23	2.00	2.30		8.88				
Sandy Run—J. W. Suttles.....	6	335	215	53.87	43.85	65.86	73.30	16.00	253.88				
Sulphur Springs—F. C. Harris.....	12	106	80	7.00	6.00	7.00	2.00	2.00	24.00				
Shiloh—B. M. Hamrick.....	327	162		16.65	18.00	18.00	27.42	5.00	85.47				
Southern—A. H. Sims.....	72	93		14.50	17.00	12.20	23.81	8.25	77.76				
Spindale—J. D. Bridges.....	4	29	*42	3.35	2.00	3.00	2.00		10.35				
Trinity—B. M. Bridges.....	14	140	115	12.00	8.00	10.00	18.95	4.00	56.95	4.00			
Walls—J. D. Harrill.....	5	370	215	26.00	18.00	22.00	19.00	5.00	95.00	5.00			
Sandy Springs—C. M. Teal.....	6	185	65	4.15	4.18	8.25	16.35	7.30	40.26				
Sandy Springs—C. M. Teal.....	6	187	41	4.25	4.25	1.00	17.00	7.25					
Totals.....	280	7859	5740	1,103.86	967.75	1,032.44	67.14	1,022.27	545.20	110.47			4,849.13



McADENVILLE—Rush Padgett.....	19	255	301	52.20	30.65	96.35	50.00	2.00	229.20	
Mountain Grove—A. W. Setzer.....	1	87	85	20.00	13.00	11.87	15.47	2.00	64.34	
Mountain View—L. R. Williams.....	8	87	77	3.74	6.75	5.00	5.36	5.00	20.55	
Mount Beulah.....	5	81	91	5.00	5.00	5.00	28.39	2.50	45.89	
Mount Holly—C. A. C. Thomas.....	11	301	161	42.06	33.56	50.34	80.95	6.00	212.91	
Mount Ruhama—L. P. Smith.....	5	210	159	.....	.....	12.72	9.32	9.00	31.04	
Mount Zion—J. B. Pruett.....	1	150	40	50.43	65.00	60.00	92.00	25.00	292.43	
Newton—J. A. Snow.....	15	195	155	44.46	30.34	30.81	31.80	7.61	159.32	
Olivet—J. S. Connell.....	3	36	47	5.50	7.00	6.80	19.21	2.77	47.28	
Penelope—A. W. Setzer.....	19	88	66	12.60	4.00	9.00	9.95	7.47	37.02	
Providence, II—C. E. Beaver.....	5	85	63	3.00	4.40	6.60	16.25	1.25	33.00	
Piney Grove—J. A. Snow.....	2	41	.....	4.80	.....	3.90	.....	.....	8.70	
Reepsville—P. W. Baugh.....	4	112	108	12.20	13.27	18.86	82.35	10.90	144.38	
Riverview—W. W. Rimmer.....	10	137	65	5.85	4.68	7.02	1.55	.....	23.20	
Salem—J. W. P. Hill.....	11	153	166	56.64	17.99	7.85	72.05	.....	154.33	
Sandy Plains—W. A. Hough.....	8	63	56	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.30	2.00	22.30	
Sharon—H. B. Chronister.....	5	73	120	4.50	3.00	4.25	73.56	.....	11.75	
Spencer Mountain—C. Q. Rhyne.....	6	149	209	20.00	.....	5.00	5.00	1.00	93.56	
South Gastonia—W. A. Hough.....	6	16	.....	5.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	.....	19.00	
Startown—J. A. Snow.....	31	101	110	2.64	1.42	.85	1.26	.....	6.17	
Thessalonica—A. W. Setzer.....	6	79	101	5.00	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	15.00	
Tuckaseige—L. A. Baugh.....	1	58	30	10.00	9.00	9.00	10.00	5.00	48.50	
Warlicks—C. A. Rhyne.....	1	198	206	4.50	3.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	13.00	
Webb's Chapel—C. E. Rhyne.....	6	.....	.....	57.30	27.62	19.83	26.50	.....	133.25	
West Hickory—L. P. Smith.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals.....	433	7976	7598	2,685.71	2,069.64	2,079.31	211.51	2,926.83	675.59	11,012.19

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel*—O. A. Abee.....	9	97	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah—S. A. Stroup.....	1	28	58	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	3.00	.....
Corinth—J. H. Cook.....	.....	43	52	2.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.25	.....
Connelly Springs—A. W. Setzer.....	2	108	65	10.00	12.00	15.00	25.25	1.00	67.50	.....
Hull's Grove.....	85	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion—J. F. Weathers.....	7	79	63	1.00	1.50	2.00	5.00	.....	9.50	.....
Mount Vernon—S. A. Stroup.....	8	105	119	3.00	3.00	4.60	12.97	.....	23.57	.....
Mull's Chapel*.....	.....	38	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olive Grove—C. Queen.....	5	88	65	1.45	.....	1.00	1.00	1.00	4.45	.....
Pisgah—C. Queen.....	6	95	79	8.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	.....
Pleasant Grove—J. P. Ilagman.....	12	105	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	.....
Shoup's Grove—R. G. Short.....	3	107	70	22.50	10.00	10.00	12.50	.....	50.00	.....
St. Paul—S. A. Stroup.....	17	203	79	6.00	6.00	6.00	13.97	1.10	33.06	.....

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
St. John—O. A. Abce.	A. A. Hudson, Henry.	8	98	102		1.88	1.00	3.65	20.00			26.53
Wilkie's Grove—C. E. Beaver.	A. A. Hudson, Henry.	6	130	66		1.00	1.00		3.00			6.25
Zion Hill—W. M. Gold.	Amos Swink, Connelly Springs.		162	58	1.25	1.00			9.52			27.02
Icard—C. E. Beavel.	L. F. Propst, Icard	6	38	72	10.00	5.00	2.50					
Walker's Chapel*			50									
Totals.....		90	1659	1220	62.75	45.08	43.10	4.65	162.21	1.00	5.35	324.14

SOUTH RIVER

Antioch—T. J. Hood.	F. A. Page, Cooper, R. I.	10	89	82	\$ 11.88	\$ 6.50	\$ 10.61	\$ 2.59	\$ 8.60	\$	\$ 2.00	\$ 42.18
Autryville—W. M. Huggins.	A. A. Autry, Autryville.		126	110	5.00	45.00	15.00		25.00			60.00
Baptist Chapel—Lonnie Sasser.	J. W. Page, Cooper.	7	261	116	10.50	8.00	16.06		100.00			126.56
Beulah—C. D. Peterson.		1	61									
Brown's—J. J. Williams.	G. M. Bass, Clinton.	36	45		1.00	3.00	4.00		7.00		4.00	19.00
Center—H. I. Hester.	J. T. Williams, Wade.	1	107	76	13.58	8.76	4.80	6.00	19.23	2.00	2.01	56.38
Clement—W. H. Barnes.	A. I. Matthews, Clement.		105	98	15.06	8.00	8.00		19.15			50.15
Corinth—W. D. Lockerman.	A. D. Lockerman, Clinton.		80	123								
Concord—John Prevatt.	J. O. Davis, Autryville.	7	264	78		15.06	5.03		6.02			26.11
Elizabeth—W. J. Jones.	R. E. Hobbs, Parkersburg.		137	83	8.00	7.00	8.50		4.62			28.12
Godwin—G. B. Nance.	J. H. Pope, Godwin.	6	67	40	10.00	3.17	5.45					18.62
Hickory Grove—G. A. Bain.	I. T. McLamb, Clinton.		76	110	12.00	13.00	12.00		25.00			62.00
Long Branch—John Prevatt.	T. L. Hall, Autryville.		129	47	11.00				9.66			21.26
Macedonia—R. L. Byrd.	J. S. Starling, Vander.	1	86	47	12.15	22.85	9.70		19.78			64.48
Mary's Chapel*			45									
Mill Creek.	J. O. Hare, Roseboro.		72	61	2.00	1.45	2.00		2.00			7.45
Mint's—C. B. Horn.	Evander Simpson, Mints.		*21	*76		1.25	1.25		9.77			12.27
Mingo—C. D. Peterson.	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R. I.	1	81	102	15.95	14.75	13.00		27.81		1.61	74.12
Mount Elan—W. H. Barnes.	H. H. Warren, Huntley.	11	186	107	9.31	8.25	5.35		53.91			76.82
Mount Vernon—G. A. Bain.	James E. Bitt, Moltonville.		59	88	2.50	2.50	2.00		11.97			25.97
Piney Green—W. J. Jones.	Radford Fann, Huntley.	14	252	261	4.05	4.50	5.00		31.90			45.45



Pleasant Union—J. W. Cobb.....	92	90	3.98	4.06	1.62	9.66
Parkersburg.....	19					
Roseboro—W. J. Jones.....	132	135	42.60	42.62	126.94	254.76
Royal's Chapel—L. J. Williams.....	15					
Salemberg—W. J. Jones.....	248	355	78.20	100.00	179.43	781.48
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell.....	407	240	80.00	233.20	2.50	920.48
Union Grove—John Prevatt.....	86	102	10.00		16.00	26.00
White Oak—W. J. Jones.....	78	119	25.00	6.00	30.00	76.00
Totals.....	3417	2791	388.05	566.84	999.99	2,905.07
	76			24.84	316.10	14.62

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—S. W. Hall.....	89	72	19.80	4.12	\$ 6.18	\$ 2.00	\$201.26	\$ 5.00	\$ 240.36
Berea—W. E. Holecumb.....	81	70	7.13	2.05	3.04		4.16		16.38
Bethel—J. S. Connell.....	302	170	82.80	33.00	48.85		195.40	15.00	375.05
Beulah—R. L. Davis.....	83	62	14.72	7.67	11.90	1.00	26.23	6.65	68.17
Catawby—W. F. Fry.....	193	167	8.07	3.00	3.00	5.24	6.65	2.00	27.96
CHESTNUT HILL—J. L. Kirk.....	3	154	34.00	15.00	20.00	3.14	95.24		167.38
China Grove—H. C. Marley.....	7	66	20.00	11.00	12.00		36.00		79.00
Cleveland—C. B. Austin.....	51								
Coolmeese—W. L. Barrs.....	401	404	98.72	45.00	40.00		161.17	5.00	358.89
Cool Spring—J. L. Teague.....	38	41	21.45	17.65	19.78		13.70	3.41	79.30
Corinth—H. C. Manley.....	55	67	9.68	2.80	2.80		12.29		27.57
Davis Chapel—S. W. Hall.....	1	30	12.00	4.00	4.00		2.00		22.00
Dunn's Mountain—R. L. Smith.....	72	74	30.00	12.00	15.00	6.49	28.75	6.71	101.95
Edatons—W. H. Dodd.....	227	123	39.45	11.76	11.77		20.00	2.50	85.48
Emmanuel.....	18	34							
Enon—J. N. Binkley.....	51	100	8.00	5.00	5.00		10.00	2.00	31.00
Faith—R. L. Smith.....	65	72	25.00	15.00	14.50		10.50		65.00
Farmington—S. W. Hall.....	96	66	55.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	28.50	11.00	149.50
Fork—W. L. Barrs.....	249	158	14.15	14.85	18.00	2.00	36.00	2.50	90.50
Gay's Chapel—J. L. Teague.....	78	67	18.00	3.77	3.77		10.00		35.54
Gold Hill—T. C. Stallings.....	29	44	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.50		4.50
Harmony—E. W. Turner.....	57	68	2.55	4.00	9.00		4.15		19.70
Ijames X Roads—S. W. Hall.....	76	115	4.00	2.25	2.00		8.25		8.25
Jerusalem—W. H. Dodd.....	115	90	17.56	22.05	33.00	1.58	26.94	2.53	103.69
Mocksville—W. H. Dodd.....	135	122	153.28	163.30	50.06		36.06	8.00	410.70
MOORESVILLE, FIRST—C. B. Austin.....	6	211	20.80	14.00	48.40	4.00	34.50	1.50	128.20
MOORESVILLE, SECOND—A. W. Wilcox.....	5	118	2.00	1.00	1.00		30.40	1.00	37.40
New Bethany—R. Lee Davis.....	231	88	10.80	5.50	14.71		1.00	1.00	48.16
New Hope—J. L. Teague.....	10	51	44.32	32.55	37.73		49.76	12.97	184.49
Phanields—H. C. Marley.....	2	45	13.00	6.00	6.00	1.00	11.98	1.50	41.48

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Rockwell—R. L. Smith			30	75	41.30	21.50	25.00		66.70		8.50	163.00
SALISBURY, First—C. A. Owens			555	560	62.80	50.00	50.00		349.75	15.00		527.55
N. MAIN ST.—J. N. Binkley		1	53	114		4.96			7.30			12.32
Shady Grove—W. E. Holcomb		4	30	50	5.00	5.00	5.00		7.00			22.00
Society—J. L. Teague		1	131	72	15.97	9.70	8.00		13.00	3.75	60	51.02
South River—J. L. Teague		8	136	78	30.44	27.00	31.00		20.00	11.90	7.00	127.34
SPENCER—K. D. Stukenbrok		5	331	243	124.72	185.01	209.92	8.23	79.88	45.18		652.94
STATESVILLE, First—Chas. Anderson		33	234	204	253.84	224.26	273.85	8.39	403.16	10.27	18.00	1,221.77
Front St.—C. E. Beaver		33	136	125	24.78	20.00	20.00		44.28	5.42		117.48
WESTERN AVE.—G. H. Church		13	490	212	75.54	38.00	65.00		156.02	20.00		354.56
Trading Ford—F. W. Fry			247	149	9.00	2.00	6.00		50.00			70.00
Turrentine—W. H. Dodd			61	66	3.00	3.00	4.00					10.00
Totals		174	5776	3876	1,463.67	1,069.76	1,164.26	49.07	2,148.70	175.14	111.06	6,337.53

STANLY

ALBEMARLE, First—O. C. Davis	18	311	227	\$110.00	\$50.00	\$75.00	\$3.45	\$125.00	\$	\$	\$20.00	\$383.45
WEST—A. J. Taylor	6	679	455	91.00	18.00	28.00	2.00	171.24			5.00	315.24
Anderson Grove—J. T. Kinny	34	192	103	16.00	10.00	10.00		41.50		10.00	6.10	93.60
Antioch—J. C. Gillespie		35	50	4.00	3.97	3.40		5.00		2.00	1.10	20.95
Barbee's Grove—W. J. Russell	8	67	40	2.50	2.50	2.50		5.00			1.00	13.50
Bethel—J. S. Harris	7	49	87	7.50	2.00	1.60		4.40		1.50		17.50
Big Lick—J. C. Gillespie	7	186	106	6.00	7.00	12.65		16.00		5.00	1.00	48.80
Canton—G. W. Stanley	11	183	111	9.00	4.00	7.50		10.00				30.50
Chaney's Hill—C. B. Reid	3	98	62	9.60	5.00	5.00		6.35			3.50	29.45
Corinth—J. C. Gillespie	2	116	93	17.66	10.94	9.00		14.43			3.00	46.43
Cottonville—J. C. Gillespie	2	245	193	17.85		9.00		24.00		5.00	3.50	72.10
EBENEZER—J. M. Arnett	15	156	154	10.00	5.00	12.00		68.82				240.67
Kendall's—G. W. Stanley	12	157	65	3.00	4.00	5.00		150.56		1.00	3.00	183.99
Locust—C. B. Reid	15	157	65	3.00	4.00	5.00		150.56		1.00	3.00	29.00
Miner's Springs—T. M. Sasser	2	77	45	1.00	1.50	2.00		5.00		1.00	1.00	11.50

Mission—C. B. Reid.....	13	206	125	6.25	3.75	6.25	1.25	55.05	2.50	6.90	81.75
Mount Pleasant—C. B. Reid.....		71	57								
New London—E. M. Brooks.....	5	120	107	34.61	25.00	24.07	5.00	71.00	6.53	6.00	172.21
Norwood—T. S. Guy.....	25	244	137	20.00	10.00	25.20	3.00	33.00	5.00	3.00	99.20
Oakboro—J. C. Gillespie.....	23			5.50	4.00	5.50	1.10	8.00	1.00	1.00	26.10
Palmerville—E. M. Brooks.....	65	53		34.00	17.30	17.30	8.66	29.00	10.00	4.00	120.26
Philadelphia—J. A. Crubbs.....	14	95	88	3.00	2.50	3.00		5.00		1.50	15.00
Pleasant Grove—R. H. James.....	10	157	140	4.40	4.40	3.30	1.10	27.50	2.20	1.36	44.26
Plyler—J. T. Kimer.....	7	67	73		2.00	2.00		10.00		1.00	15.00
Porter—J. T. Kimer.....	1	51	106	4.00	2.00		11.07	10.00		1.00	28.07
Prospect—F. W. Fry.....	8	95	66					45.13			45.13
Silver Springs—J. T. Kimer.....	8	326	210	11.00	14.00	15.00		65.00	5.00	5.50	115.50
Smyrna—M. L. Dorton.....	4	67	57	2.90	1.00	2.00		10.00		6.75	22.65
Union Grove—W. J. Russell.....	19	151	115	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	26.00		1.00	34.00
Wyatt's Grove—Jeff Lanning.....	9	71	108	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50	3.00	.50	1.00	10.50
Totals.....	248	4434	3335	564.16	220.86	289.77	50.29	1,064.98	58.23	91.71	2,340.00

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home—M. McNeil.....		63	66								
Bethel—J. A. Jordan.....	3	113	77								
Benham—C. F. Fields.....		35	74							3.50	7.50
Chestnut Hill—D. A. Adams.....	4			1.35	1.00	1.00		4.15			
Chestnut Grove—J. T. Byrd.....		1	28								
Dehart—Troy Blevins.....	11	81	46								
Elk Spur—W. F. Cooper.....	12	51	25								
Fairplains.....		35	85								
Flinchill—J. M. Absher.....	7	52	85					1.25		1.25	2.50
Gapfield.....											
Hay Meadow—E. Handy.....	1	119	50	1.00				1.00		2.00	2.00
Knobs—Morgan Lyon.....	1	47	40					.50			.50
Laurel Fork—J. C. Pruitt.....	2	30	39								
Liberty Grove—J. S. Elliott.....	12	120	54	28.98	6.13	6.13		29.65		6.12	77.01
Mountain Valley—W. F. Carlton.....		80	124								
Mountain View—J. A. Blevins.....	1	54	100	25.00	10.00	10.00	9.07	45.00	1,000.00	7.00	1,106.07
Mount Pisgah—L. E. Sparks.....	2	91	85								
Mount Zion.....											
New Light—John Burcham.....	50										
Oak Ridge—Troy Blevins.....	23	104	58					1.50		1.50	3.00
Oak Grove—J. M. Michael.....	8	78	50								
Piney Grove—L. E. Sparks.....		126	50					1.35		1.35	1.35
Pleasant Ridge—L. E. Murray.....	5	96	65	2.00	1.00	1.00		4.00		2.00	10.00

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Riverside—A. J. Williams			19		.50	.25			.50		.50	1.75
Rock Spring—W. H. Key			43									1.20
Roaring Gap—Grant Cothren			78	58				1.20				5.00
Stony Ridge—John Burcham			41	85					2.50		2.50	2.00
Trap Hill—L. E. Sparks		8	70	60					2.00			
Union—W. F. Carlton		7	121	100								
Walnut Grove—Troy Blewins		15	202	50	.50	.50	.50		.50		2.25	4.25
Collection at association					8.01				9.24			17.25
Totals		122	2126	1605	67.34	18.88	18.63	10.27	103.14	1,000.00	26.02	1,244.88

STONY FORK 1917

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Boon's Fork—G. L. Hodges		7	81	86								
Doc Ridge—N. S. Hampton			31									
Elk—J. T. Hendrix			40									
Laurel Fork—G. L. Hodges		15	111	55	2.10				4.70			6.80
Mount Vernon—E. M. Gragg		7	214	134	1.00	14.57	6.67		42.12			64.24
Mount Ephraim—N. S. Hampton		14	142	65								
Mount Paran—T. S. Robbins		2	34	78								
Middle Caec—W. N. Church		2	35									
New Hopewell—W. B. Bryant		23	122	79								
Poplar Grove—J. F. Eller		6	126	98		1.30	2.55		9.00			12.83
Rock Spring—D. M. Wheeler		15	86	107	1.25							1.25
Watauga—N. S. Hampton		11	104	71		1.50	1.00		10.23			12.73
Yellow Hill—Levi Green		28	155	164				3.08	7.00			10.08
Totals		140	1281	967	4.35	17.39	10.20	3.08	73.05			107.93

SURRY

	4	158	47	\$ 13.80	\$ 13.75	\$ 19.00	\$ 1.05	\$ 30.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 8.00	\$ 90.60
Antioch—T. H. King.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Calvary—G. E. Burrus.....	3	126	120	---	3.00	---	3.00	---	---	---	6.00
Center—Willie Cooper.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Copeland—L. W. Burrus.....	4	90	59	---	1.80	.80	---	---	---	---	2.60
Central View—J. H. Haynes.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cross Roads—A. J. Williams.....	41	69	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dobson.....	52	108	108	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	7.00
ELKIN—C. T. S. Nerville.....	225	175	175	32.50	67.50	15.00	---	65.00	25.00	---	205.00
Fair View—T. S. Draughn.....	36	30	30	---	---	---	---	5.00	---	1.41	6.41
Friendship—J. S. Draughn.....	10	53	40	---	---	---	---	5.10	---	---	5.10
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields.....	1	101	57	10.12	---	---	---	---	1.00	2.00	15.12
Holly Springs—W. Calloway.....	1	136	136	4.25	---	---	---	5.00	1.00	---	19.25
Hill's Grove—A. Collins.....	3	64	57	4.54	---	---	---	2.25	---	1.15	7.94
Rock Hill—W. C. James.....	4	40	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ronda—W. E. Linney.....	21	85	75	43.91	---	---	---	20.80	---	---	64.71
Rockford—C. F. Field.....	1	91	63	2.58	2.58	---	---	9.53	---	24.65	41.92
Rockford—Grant Cothren.....	146	100	100	2.00	5.00	1.00	---	10.00	1.00	3.00	22.00
Rockford—D. S. Hubble.....	3	85	56	4.60	2.50	2.57	2.00	13.00	3.00	3.00	30.67
Indian Grove—J. M. Nester.....	85	55	55	2.50	1.00	1.00	.50	4.00	---	---	9.00
Ivy Green—M. B. Phillips.....	14	33	35	---	---	---	---	---	1.00	2.00	19.00
Ladonia—M. B. Phillips.....	4	55	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Macedonia—J. W. Bryants.....	103	103	103	6.00	2.00	1.00	1.00	6.00	1.00	2.00	---
Mount Zion—J. W. Simmons.....	5	75	95	---	---	---	---	4.76	---	---	4.76
Mount Hermon—T. S. Draughn.....	1	83	63	---	---	---	---	4.00	---	---	4.00
Mount Carmel—J. Belton.....	4	77	58	---	---	---	---	5.00	---	---	17.00
Mountain View—A. J. Williams.....	5	35	65	2.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain Park.....	111	64	64	8.25	2.30	10.00	---	13.50	8.50	2.00	39.10
Mount Pleasant—L. B. Murray.....	110	55	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hope—J. T. Marion.....	47	30	30	---	---	---	---	5.00	---	---	5.00
New Bethel—A. Collins.....	12	19	50	7.55	3.00	3.00	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Grove—M. B. Phillips.....	3	74	51	---	1.00	1.00	---	---	---	---	4.25
Piney Grove—G. E. Burrus.....	80	70	70	---	---	---	---	2.25	---	1.00	2.00
Salem—J. Z. Adams.....	64	34	34	2.35	3.65	2.65	---	7.00	3.00	---	18.65
Siloam—L. W. Burrus.....	6	40	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Salem Fork—T. G. Marion.....	136	141	141	1.20	1.00	1.00	---	3.10	.50	.50	6.80
Union Cross—J. Z. Adams.....	4	53	53	1.00	.50	---	---	1.00	---	---	3.00
White Plains—G. Burrus.....	14	44	78	---	1.00	---	---	3.00	---	---	4.00
New Life—M. B. Phillips.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	131	3014	2421	150.18	112.58	64.25	10.05	232.27	50.00	49.71	669.04

TAR RIVER

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
					\$ 22.40	\$ 11.10	\$ 12.60	\$	\$ 14.03	\$	\$	\$
Advance—J. U. Teague.....	E. O. Young, Kittrell.....	6	66	58								49.03
Bear Swamp—N. W. Bobbitt.....	J. W. Bowers, Littleton.....	7	180	80	25.00	4.70	4.90		3.00	3.50		25.00
Bethlehem—A. G. Carter.....	R. H. King, Thelma.....	3	70	28	12.50	15.98	43.65		59.52	9.37	4.52	16.10
Bethesda—E. R. Nelson.....	J. J. Watkins, Keates.....	2	69	65	33.23	5.00	12.00		37.00		36.06	166.23
Bobbitt's Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt.....	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton.....	2	50	36	25.00	5.00	4.00		62.10	2.80		115.06
Brown's—T. J. Taylor.....	S. L. Bobbitt, Henderson.....	4	131	66	148.33	16.32	30.30	1.05	35.00			260.99
Bunn—W. H. Hartsell.....	J. N. Perry, Wakefield.....	13	196	160		50.00	100.00		56.50			35.00
Cary—E. R. Nelson.....	J. T. Adcock, Henderson.....	26	139	136	25.00							231.50
Castalia—O. Crech.....	S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.....	9	188	82								
Centerville—B. E. Morris.....	A. A. Shearin, Gupton.....	5	48	57								
Cedar Rock.....	W. H. Smith, Louisville.....	7	172	121	55.00	18.50	28.50		12.00		6.00	120.00
Corinth—B. E. Morris.....	H. A. Faulkner, Louisville.....	35	243	87	35.00	15.00	30.00	5.00	37.46	6.00	5.00	123.46
Cypress Chapel—J. H. Bunn.....	M. T. Lamm, Mapleville.....	14	208	130	31.50	7.75	3.43	1.15	12.20	4.07		60.10
Enterprise—H. R. Miller.....	E. L. Hale, Littleton.....	10	163	90	26.60	5.82	5.68		59.83			26.60
Epiphany—J. P. Gully.....	J. A. Denton, Spring Hope.....	10	189	86	36.15	7.00	25.00		5.00		12.90	107.48
Fishing Creek—N. W. Bobbitt.....	R. L. Avent, Whitakers.....	3	101	46	75.49	47.50	129.30		115.54	10.00	5.00	125.39
Gardner's—J. P. Harris.....	J. H. Gilliam, Macon.....	22	229	86	80.40							387.74
HENDERSON—S. L. Morgan.....	T. J. Miller, Henderson.....	368	273									
Harris Chapel—A. P. Mustian.....	Ralph Mabry, Essex.....	57	118									3.00
Hickory Rock—J. H. Harper.....	W. J. Dennis, Louisville.....	49	69						3.00			3.00
Holly Grove—D. T. Bunn.....	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope.....	21	72				6.00		4.00			10.00
Inez—A. P. Mustian.....	W. T. Robertson, Inez.....	9	212	158								
Joyner's Chapel.....	G. F. Pearce, Zebulon.....	6	25	80	17.95	17.00	18.00		39.95		4.20	97.10
Justice—J. H. Bunn.....	J. W. Wester, Spring Hope.....	20	57	32	10.00							10.00
Kittrell—J. U. Teague.....	Mabel Height, Kittrell.....	5	19	19	1.50	1.50	1.50		1.00			5.50
LITTLETON—H. R. Miller.....	M. L. Cole, Littleton.....	130	124	79	58	27.63	16.18	2.20	10.00	1.50	15.00	152.18
LOUISBURG—T. D. Collins.....	W. R. Mills, Louisville.....	272	189	230	30.00	232.30	310.20		288.32	67.00	15.00	1,137.82
Macon—T. J. Taylor.....	H. A. Nanny, Macon.....	149	78	52	60	48.78	58.48		91.33	15.00	10.00	276.19
Maple Springs—W. B. Morton.....	J. A. Wheeler, Louisville.....	128	125	101	85	27.00	39.77	3.73	30.00	7.55	8.30	218.20
Marmaduke.....	M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.....	65	27									
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson.....	R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.....	66	58	40	20.00	15.00	135.00		30.00	7.00	12.00	230.00
Midway—J. H. Bunn.....	R. D. Wheeler, Castalia.....	20	156	151			15.00		37.70	4.40		67.10
Mountain Grove—S. S. McGregor.....	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope.....	139	65		8.13	5.00	6.00	2.15	4.00			25.28

Mount Hebron—D. T. Bunn.....	7	81	74	10.00	11.00	1.95	4.00	26.95			
Mount Zion—J. H. Harper.....			64								
Mount Olive—Wallace Hartsell.....	1	48	68	20.47	13.26		23.00	65.69			
New Bethel—J. F. Mitchiner.....	9	240	146	40.00	250.00		175.70	590.70			
Green Faulkner, Henderson.....			167								
North Henderson.....	15	117	109			47.50	5.00	52.50			
North Warrenton.....	14	54	86								
Norlina—E. R. Nelson.....	1	83	75	43.69	1.00		31.35	181.14			
Peach Tree—S. S. McGregor.....	17	108	94	25.00							
Pearce.....		185	132			2.00		2.00			
Philadelphia—G. W. May.....	14	224	71	40.00	67.25		25.00	155.28			
Poplar Spring.....	18	270	150								
Quanke—N. W. Bobbitt.....	8	103	34	11.14	10.00	3.66	10.45	47.86			
Red Bud—A. G. Wilcox.....	9	209	67	25.00	7.00			36.75			
Reedy Creek—J. J. Marshall.....	3	174	114	22.25	2.00	1.00	22.65	50.50			
Reek Spring.....	8	129	57								
Samarita—Wallace Hartsell.....	13	343	129	82.50	100.00	5.00	130.67	353.17			
Sandy Creek—J. H. Harper.....	4	276	141	97.00	38.80	8.00	9.67	189.01			
Sharon.....	4	162	112	70.00	14.73	17.42	101.70	203.85			
South Henderson—D. E. Deaton.....	8	128	158								
Social Plains.....	100	127	113	44.54	27.30	60.50	70.99	213.33			
Sulphur Springs—J. P. Harris.....	1	45	24	60.15	17.00	30.00	10.62	124.31			
Turkey Branch—A. G. Wilcox.....	2	16	26	7.00	3.00	3.76	3.85	22.61			
Thelma—J. J. Marshall.....		101	97	15.00	6.20	31.30	107.58	32.50			
Vaughn—E. R. Nelson.....	5	159	137	79.33	54.33	5.00	287.79	305.57			
Warren Plains—T. J. Taylor.....	10	174	97	180.00	153.33	207.03	10.00	819.15			
Warrenton.....	27	226	151	25.00	25.00	40.00	8.40	98.40			
White Level—W. B. Morton.....		45	114								
Wood*—J. J. Marshall.....	1										
Totals.....	433	7234	5833	2,056.28	1,092.68	2,057.58	99.96	2,066.99	218.97	168.56	7,761.02

TENNESSEE RIVER

Antioch—G. T. Henderson.....		58	65	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alarka—J. H. Johnson.....	4	80	90	2.00	2.00		5.00	1.00	12.00
Almond—J. H. Wilson.....	9	125	83				9.00		9.00
Arlington—T. F. Deitz.....		20	81	1.25			5.00		6.25
Bethel—J. T. Dugan.....		55	39						
Bethabara—W. M. Katoeliff.....		99	64						3.00
Bryson City—T. F. Deitz.....	1	291	380	104.34	163.42		97.97		35.83
Brush Creek—W. L. Bradley.....	16	238	120	5.00	5.00		12.50		27.50
Bushnell—J. S. Stanberry.....	5	35	26	2.50	3.00				8.00







THREE FORKS—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Zion Hill—G. W. Trivett	E. F. Tester, Rominger	113	44				1.00		2.32			3.32
Elk Knob*	J. M. Brown, Tamarack	71	32									
Laurel Knob—R. M. Burket	F. N. Stevens, Todd	6	44	72								
Samson												
Totals		124	3731	2689	202.58	326*98	497.55	14.70	646.93	21.07	43.97	1,753.78

TRANSYLVANIA 1917

Blue Ridge—J. S. Halbert	T. W. Jones, Zirconia	3	59	34	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bolston*		132	84									
BREYARD—A. W. McDaniel	J. Clyde Jones, Brevard	8	326	304	100.00	126.63	100.00	74.72	81.10			482.54
Carson's Creek*			63	40				2.00				2.00
Carr's Hill—E. Allison	Carl Allison, Pisgah, Forest	7	129	80		54.75						54.75
Cathy's Creek—A. G. Manley	J. A. Bryson, Selica	24	133	75					1.60			2.35
Dunn's Rock—A. J. Manley	E. M. Corn, Brevard, R. 1	10	33	77	.75							.50
East Fork—Judson Corn			41					50				
Enon—E. Allison	W. L. Talley, Peurose		119	110	8.90	20.00	10.81	7.06				46.79
Gladly Branch—J. R. Limer	G. T. Glazener, Brevard		81	66	4.03	1.05	1.05	5.32				11.95
Lake Toxaway—W. H. Nicholson	Ward Breedlove—Lake Toxaway	7	70	46	5.25	1.25	1.50					8.00
Laurel Creek*			42									
Little River—J. F. Morgan	W. R. Kilpatrick, Etowah	14	183	100	5.00	31.03			1.00		5.75	42.78
Macedonia—J. C. Massingale	C. A. McCall, Balsam Grove		100	47		1.25			2.43			3.68
Mount Moriah—J. R. Limer	J. A. Glazener, Rosman	2	146	97	5.00	5.00						10.00
Oak Grove—A. J. Manley	Clyde McCall, Quebec	1	122	84	16.70	10.24	15.24	6.61	29.38			78.17
Pine Grove—Judson Corn	W. E. Patterson, Lake Toxaway	22	55	57								
Pleasant Hill*			30									
Rocky Hill—E. Allison	D. W. Lee, Cedar Mountain	3	72	65					5.00			5.00
Shoal Creek—Judson Corn	T. R. Chastain, Balsam Grove	2	115	76								
Turkey Creek—J. R. Limer	D. H. Orr, Brevard	1	120	72					5.00			5.00
Toxaway—W. O. Holcomb	J. D. Morgan, Rosman	14	117	50								
Zion—T. C. King	J. D. Morgan, Rosman	14	150	158	1.89	1.00	1.00	1.89	1.00		16.00	22.78
Pisgah Forest—J. F. Morgan	R. E. Maceky, Pisgah Forest	58	122	114	5.58	4.62			4.62			14.82
Totals		176	2561	1836	153.10	246.92	129.60	92.78	117.04		21.75	781.09

TUCKASEIGE

		6	108	150	\$ 10.00	\$	\$	\$ 2.30	\$	\$	\$
Balsam.....	A. C. Dowers, Balsam.....										12.30
Buff Creek—J. T. Carson.....	R. M. Crawford, Addie.....		60	40				6.86			12.96
Cullowhee.....	M. C. Brown, Cullowhee.....		166	46		6.10	2.30				2.30
Cedar—J. H. Owen.....	I. A. Brown, Tuckaseige.....		71	25				1.35			1.35
Dillsboro—J. S. Stanberry.....	T. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....		12	100	38.00	2.00	1.00			1.00	58.50
East Fork—R. N. Deitz.....	W. T. Deitz, Greens Creek.....		132	45							
Hamburg—J. B. Stalcup.....	T. L. Jenison, Glenville.....		17	99	70	3.31		3.32		39.85	49.80
Johns Creek—T. F. Arrington.....	J. C. Moore, Cowarts.....		130	104	10.00	2.00	2.77			1.00	10.00
Little Savannah—R. N. Deitz.....	E. D. Beck, Webster.....		3	85	47						11.77
Balsam Grove*—J. C. Massingale.....			6	84	85						
Barkers Creek*—Wesley Green.....			27	25							
Cashiers*—A. C. Queen.....			60	30							
Dicks Creek*—J. Lambert.....			99	34							
Locust Field*—J. Lambert.....			6	30							
Mount Pleasant—L. H. Crawford.....	O. S. Dillard, Willets.....		6	87	76	4.36	.56	4.36			9.28
New Savannah—R. N. Deitz.....	Henderson Jones, Gay.....		4	48	50	20.15					20.15
Ochre Hill—F. F. Arrington.....	Rastis Blanton, Addie.....		23	133	79			5.00			5.00
Qualla—O. P. Williams.....	J. E. Bridges, Whittier.....		2	17	89	9.42					20.22
Sols Creek—J. C. Massingale.....	Joe Mathis, Argura.....		2	30	25	1.65					1.65
Savannah—R. W. Green.....	L. C. Estes, Greens Creek.....		1	200	150	2.25	12.25	3.50			18.00
Big Ridge—A. C. Queen.....	Jim Fisher, Big Ridge.....		13	40	25						
Tuckaseige—A. C. Queen.....	M. J. Hooper, Tuckaseige.....		5	85	50						
Shoal Creek—J. F. Blackburn.....	Kansas Howell, Whittier.....		11	93	35	22.50		5.00			51.95
Scotts Creek—W. N. Cook.....	John W. Smith, Beta.....		27	302	244	14.33	11.71	17.36		5.00	83.91
Speedwell—W. T. Potts.....	W. A. Hooper, Speedwell.....		60	20						3.55	
Sylva.....	J. C. Ingram, Sylva.....		7	85	203	24.00	26.74	28.55			96.84
Webster—W. N. Cook.....	A. W. Davis, Webster.....		2	141	100	18.00	20.26	17.50			87.76
Wolf Creek—L. H. Crawford.....	Dillard Owen, Wolf Mountain.....		65	35				4.62		2.00	9.62
Yellow Mountain—L. J. Young.....	John Fox, Nortons.....		72	72	1.75	1.75	7.00				14.00
Zion Hill—L. J. Young.....	J. P. Hyatt, Gay.....		138	70	3.00	3.00					10.00
Wilnot—J. J. Lambert.....	J. R. Ensley, Wilnot.....		75	50							
Totals.....		172	2928	2236	181.75	101.94	90.31	14.36	6.00	47.40	587.36

UNION

Antioch—A. C. Davis.....	Vann Haigler, Unionville.....	87	60	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 3.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 7.00	\$	\$ 2.00	\$ 19.00
Austins Grove—C. J. Black.....	S. D. Mills, Marshville, R. 6.....	7	104	80	4.50	3.16	4.00	1.00	14.20	2.00	28.86
Benton's X Roads—E. C. Snyder.....	J. F. Price, Monroe, R. 2.....	3	138	76	5.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	10.00		26.00
Bethel—J. C. Meigs.....	F. A. Marsh, Marshville, R. 1.....	4	61	52	10.00	10.00	2.00	21.25	2.00		55.25
Corinth—R. M. Haigler.....	W. A. Griffin, Monroe, R. 3.....	10	202	167	12.50	11.55		15.00	6.85		45.90
Deep Springs—Zeb. Caudle.....	Bee Little, Peachland, R. 1.....	3	142	71	6.66	6.76	6.55	10.20	2.47		32.64

UNION—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Ebenezer—R. M. Haigler	J. E. Rowell, Indian Trail, R. 1	8	156	102	5.00	5.00	4.00	2.00	34.18	---	2.50	52.68
Fairfield—E. C. Snyder	J. L. Williams, Monroe, R. 3	6	107	65	6.00	5.00	6.00	2.00	22.25	---	3.00	42.25
Faulks—E. C. Snyder	John W. Outen, Wingate, R. 1	18	298	136	16.00	15.00	16.75	---	68.97	---	6.00	122.72
Hamilton's X Roads—A. Marsh	J. Baker Station, Marshville, R. 4	1	82	45	5.06	5.00	5.00	1.00	25.30	---	2.00	43.30
Heron—K. W. Hogan	W. H. Helms, Waxhaw	75	40	20	6.00	5.00	5.00	---	9.00	2.00	2.00	29.00
Hopewell—M. D. L. Preslar	T. L. Price, Unionville, R. 1	15	168	100	22.95	33.05	32.35	10.00	37.10	---	5.00	140.45
King Street—J. C. Meigs	C. H. Godfrey, Waxhaw	1	93	49	22.50	5.00	10.00	1.00	26.50	---	5.00	74.00
Macedonia—C. J. Black	A. E. Eudy, Monroe, R. 1	7	133	84	8.00	7.00	10.00	1.00	12.00	---	2.00	40.00
Marshville—C. J. Black	B. H. Griffin, Marshville, R. 6	7	306	200	80.00	75.00	69.85	10.00	177.44	7.60	15.00	431.89
Meadow Branch—C. J. Black	J. W. Bivens, Wingate	23	408	250	85.52	94.30	95.35	15.00	140.59	---	12.00	442.76
Mill Creek—E. C. Snyder	J. F. Haigler, Unionville, R. 1	11	286	52	20.00	15.00	15.00	3.00	39.02	---	5.00	97.02
MONROE—John A. Wray	T. B. Ashcraft, Monroe	3	492	305	306.13	370.00	250.00	20.00	379.58	20.00	30.00	1,375.71
Mount Harmony—E. C. Snyder	J. F. B. Sustar, Matthews, R. 28	3	220	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Moriah	J. D. Smith, Marshville, R. 3	106	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Olive—W. A. Elam	C. E. Rushing, Marshville, R. 3	6	112	80	7.50	6.00	11.63	2.00	12.00	---	2.00	41.13
Mt. Pleasant—M. D. L. Preslar	J. C. Broom, Monroe, R. 8	6	140	107	8.00	7.00	6.00	---	10.00	---	2.00	33.00
Mount Zion—Zeb Caudle	C. A. Montgomery Mineral Spgs. R. 1	4	72	45	2.00	2.00	2.00	---	4.00	---	1.00	11.00
Mountain Springs—E. C. Snyder	H. H. Moore, Monroe, R. 1	10	131	102	7.50	13.95	13.95	---	15.30	---	2.50	53.20
New Hope—A. Marsh	J. B. Williams, Marshville, R. 2	1	59	56	2.50	2.50	3.05	---	10.76	---	1.60	20.41
New Salem—R. N. Honeycutt	J. N. Long, Monroe, R. 6	12	103	58	4.00	5.00	4.00	---	10.00	---	---	23.00
North Monroe—A. Marsh	J. W. Pivett, Monroe, R. 3	13	113	90	7.00	8.00	7.06	3.00	16.00	---	4.00	45.06
Oak Grove—R. M. Haigler	C. B. Gordon, Monroe	102	66	---	3.00	3.00	3.00	---	8.00	---	2.00	19.00
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar	J. F. Gaddy, Marshville, R. 4	11	180	176	8.00	8.00	10.00	1.00	47.67	---	3.00	77.67
Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler	W. L. Thomas, Marshville, R. 3	9	188	107	8.00	10.00	10.00	1.00	25.00	---	2.00	56.00
Pleasant Hill—A. C. Davis	B. A. Nance, Marshville, R. 5	134	66	---	5.00	3.00	6.00	1.00	11.49	---	2.00	28.49
Roanoke—M. D. L. Preslar	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, R. 2	2	47	40	2.00	2.00	3.50	1.00	9.25	---	1.50	19.25
Sandy Ridge—K. W. Hogan	Walter Melton, Monroe, R. 4	9	138	90	3.00	4.00	4.00	---	8.00	---	3.65	22.65
Sardis—M. D. L. Preslar	J. F. Helms, Monroe, R. 6	2	120	89	8.00	5.00	8.00	1.00	10.00	---	1.00	33.00
Shiloh—J. A. Wray	J. F. Williams, Monroe, R. 6	11	239	116	28.14	4.00	31.00	---	45.64	---	10.00	118.78
Union—M. D. L. Preslar	B. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1	6	149	125	25.00	25.00	25.00	---	60.00	---	8.89	143.89
Union Grove—C. J. Black	L. P. James, Marshville, R. 4	11	113	154	10.00	10.00	6.00	1.00	11.00	---	2.00	40.00
Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan	L. M. River, Waxhaw, R. 1	180	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Monroe—R. M. Haigler	J. H. Benton, Monroe	89	165	---	8.05	6.00	13.31	2.50	25.00	---	2.00	57.86
Totals		252	6071	4017	772.45	708.27	717.25	87.50	1,388.69	29.60	155.87	3,949.63



WEST CHOWAN—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Kelford—W. H. Hollowell	J. E. Tyler, Kelford	26	271	170	73.00	64.00	104.00	3.00	158.06	27.00	7.18	436.24
Lasker—J. W. Downey	W. R. Bridgers, Lasker	1	167	122	25.00	15.00	21.00		43.08			104.08
Lawrence's—S. B. Barnes	J. W. Langdale, Merry Hill	3	216	66	41.00	39.00	35.00		27.34	6.00	4.00	152.34
Leviston—T. S. Brown	Wilmour Modlin, Woodville	23	292	223	149.23	130.64	147.00	3.10	218.20	41.18	10.00	699.35
Mars Hill—N. H. Shepherd	J. C. Miller, Cotlerun	11	478	216	125.00	83.80	125.00	5.00	81.57	33.00	10.00	463.57
MEHERAN—Jesse Colston	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	19	341	216	53.50	68.50	80.45	10.00	216.53	26.68		455.66
MOUNT TABOR—P. A. Underwood	J. W. Boone, Winton	19	278	145	106.03	143.69	198.87		535.90	113.05		1,127.51
MURFREESBORO	James I. Griffin, Murfreesboro		116	118	115.22	125.00	100.00	10.00	110.00	50.00	5.00	515.22
Merry Hill—W. R. Haight	J. T. Chitty, Woodland	19	120	94	30.00	40.00	60.00		27.00	14.00	10.00	101.00
Oak Grove—James Long	S. L. Koeter, Avoca	13	158	68	30.00	20.00	25.00		47.25	10.00	5.00	137.25
Phic Forest	S. L. Marsh, Aulander	5	116	69	26.00	16.80	22.45		23.46	6.00	3.60	97.51
Potecast—J. W. Downey	L. A. Jordan, Garysburg	13	60	29	5.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			14.00
Pleasant Grove—J. W. Downey	J. R. Baugham, Potecast	2	233	133	40.00	35.00	62.80	2.00	206.41	16.00	9.01	371.25
Powellville—N. H. Shepherd	C. A. Dunning, Aulander	7	142	100	85.87	105.53	87.00	10.85	170.00	35.00	5.00	499.25
Republican—T. L. Brown	L. H. Freeman, Creno	9	394	396	83.59	97.55	124.50	5.00	209.07	24.00	5.00	518.71
Rich Square—J. F. Cale	L. T. Bozeman, Aulander		84	74	15.00	10.00	15.00		100.00			14.00
Roanoke—J. F. Cale	J. L. Bolton, Rich Square	4	151	152	125.58	82.47	82.29		37.72			77.72
Robert's Chapel—F. B. Raymond	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton		119	83	35.70	42.94	57.73	2.00	258.18			518.52
Riverside—S. B. Barnes	Wayland Miller, Merry Hill	3	398	199			143.00		17.37		6.66	162.40
Sandy Run—N. J. Todd	Dr. J. M. Jacobs, Roxobel		158	108	40.00	30.00	40.00		43.85			186.85
Seaboard—A. Miller	K. B. Crocker, Seaboard	5	134	99	10.00	6.00	11.00	2.00	12.00	10.00	3.00	123.00
Shannon—S. B. Barnes	R. L. Speller, Windsor		203	236	115.59	161.93	202.19	18.01	354.04	48.00	3.00	890.76
Severn	J. C. Stephenson, Severn		172	96	22.00	11.00	27.00		41.15	4.00	5.00	110.15
St. John's—S. B. Barnes	R. S. Edwards, Aulander	1	151	93	70.00	293.00	251.08					629.08
Union	A. C. Vann, Alaskie		238	136	175.00	180.00	200.00	10.00	347.75	15.00	12.00	964.75
Winton	M. R. Herring, Winton		167	164	83.14	80.34	67.67	60.31	211.37	70.00	5.62	540.83
Woodland—J. W. Downey	W. E. Hissnant, Woodland	1	40		8.00	5.00	5.00		2.50		3.50	24.00
Hillside—T. L. Brown	Ross—W. H. Hollowell	27	712	*516	75.00	60.00	75.00	2.00	80.00		6.00	298.00
Totals		443	12829	8555	4,068.23	3,947.51	4,819.20	301.07	8,351.66	1,343.47	317.10	23,148.24

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

		360	264	\$ 40.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 40.00	\$ 42.10	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ANDREWS—G. P. Bennett.....	G. W. Kimey, Andrews.....	71	88	2.25	2.00	2.00		3.70				152.10
Bethel—L. P. Hall.....	J. L. Elliott, Brasstown.....	110	71		2.45	2.00					1.00	10.95
Boiling Springs—C. A. Hembre.....	D. S. Davis, Grandview.....	4										2.45
Fires Creek—Algia West.....	A. E. Carver, Hayesville.....	72	63	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.30	1.10				8.40
Hayesville—A. B. Smith.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....	101	80	25.57	11.42	11.44		19.39	1.50			76.86
Hanging Dog—W. T. Truett.....	W. O. Adams, Grandview.....	260	157	10.00	10.00	10.00		11.59				46.59
Junaluska—G. J. Hogan.....	W. F. Wite, Andrews.....	68	96	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00				5.00
Little Brasstown—J. H. Green.....	D. Carringer, Brasstown.....	141	50	4.00	2.00	3.05		3.60				9.05
Martin's Creek—C. F. Martin.....	W. J. Martin, Murphy.....	105	55	9.42	2.25	2.21		8.94				19.33
Marble Springs—J. S. Stansbury.....	J. B. Hall, Marble.....	306	301	8.00	7.39	8.00						24.33
MURPHY—W. E. Wilson.....	A. L. Martin, Murphy.....	126	101	34.88	25.37	22.17	12.46	104.00	5.00			203.88
Mission Hill—W. T. Truett.....	John McClure, Shooting Creek.....	7	50	100		2.00		1.50				9.00
Mount Pisgah—H. J. Brown.....	G. G. McClure, Ogden.....	3	43	54	8.06	7.74		7.06				32.21
Mount Pleasant—A. B. Smith.....	E. D. Pepland, Hayesville.....	25	70	1.00	1.00	1.00						3.00
Mount Zion—M. H. Barker.....	T. J. Wilson, Marble.....	65	43	2.00	2.00	2.00		4.80				10.80
Oak Grove—M. H. Barker.....	W. G. Holland, Andrews.....	200	132	8.02	8.01	7.32		17.61	5.02			45.58
Peachtree—W. T. Truett.....	H. B. Elliott, Murphy.....	41	65	1.00	2.00	2.00		2.00				7.00
Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett.....	W. E. Lowe, Hayesville.....	5	95	60		10.00	2.30	4.66				48.16
Pine Log.....	S. R. Stroup, Brasstown.....	2	23	22	2.00	2.00		4.01				10.01
Red Marble—E. G. Ledford.....	T. H. Postell, Topton.....	47										
Shiloh—T. J. Cothren.....	V. A. Martin, Hayesville.....	6										
Smyrna—S. H. Green.....	D. H. Caldwell, Brasstown.....	48	60	3.00	3.40	3.00		4.85	1.00			15.25
Sweetwater—M. L. Lewis.....	D. B. Wright, Topton.....	10	60	45	5.00	5.00	3.00	4.07				17.07
Topton—E. G. Ledford.....	T. J. Cothren, Hayesville.....	40	30									
Tusquitee.....	W. T. Green, Murphy.....	11	50	80		1.00		1.00				3.00
Upper Peach Tree—W. T. Truett.....	M. E. Pulliam, Andrews.....	17	184	*95	10.90	7.25	10.60	8.00	5.13			41.88
Valley River—J. S. Stansbury.....												
Totals.....		128	2908	2262	190.30	147.28	154.94	190.82	14.23	33.97		800.70

## WILMINGTON

		200	148	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Atkinson*—J. H. Booth.....	Barlow's Chapel*—J. R. Green.....	146	52			.65		1.04				2.61
Bear Branch—J. H. Dobson.....	F. B. Moore, Currie.....	39	34	.92								218.85
Bethlehem—E. L. Weston.....	Z. V. Corbett, Currie.....	6	129	95	42.65	37.46	5.78	86.81	5.02	11.33		430.60
Barqua—E. L. Weston.....	W. R. Harrell, Burgaw.....	1	96	123	80.00	80.00	143.79	5.00	10.00	15.00		105.45
Caneback—E. L. Weston.....	R. D. Pridgen, Currie.....	3	124	71	17.00	20.00	27.00	33.95	3.75	3.75		23.26
Cape Fear—A. D. Carter.....	J. M. Hill, Acme.....	31	24		5.82	5.82	5.81	5.81		5.81		23.85
Caswell—Hardie Lanier.....	R. S. Driver, Point Caswell.....	52	46		3.31	4.39		5.75	2.50	2.50		23.85
CENTERVILLE—A. L. Goodrich.....	L. H. Vollers, Kelly.....	159	140		21.01	21.01	21.01	25.00				90.84

WILMINGTON—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Emma's Chapel*	W. E. Taylor, Richlands		75	72	3.00	3.00	3.00		6.50		4.01	19.31
Harmony—A. D. Carter	J. L. Costin, Ivanhoe		64	40	3.00	3.00	3.00		5.00			16.00
Haw Bluff—J. H. Beck	H. I. Horrell, Ivanhoe	1	98	75	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	25.00
Ivanhoe—S. B. Wilson	C. W. Harrell, Ivanhoe		50	40	5.00	5.00	60.00	5.00	70.49	5.00	5.00	205.49
Jacksonville—J. R. Green	A. G. Walton, Jacksonville	7	88	85	50.00	10.00			8.07	4.42		94.64
Long Creek—A. D. Carter	O. D. Madpass, Currie		82	40	12.15				8.50	5.00		66.00
Maple Hill—J. D. Howell	D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill		72	37	20.00	12.50	15.00		25.00			82.70
Masonboro	R. J. Padriek, Wilmington, R. 2		107	40	15.00	5.00	7.70					32.70
Moore's Creek—J. H. Dobson			75	28	3.00	2.50	3.00		10.23		2.12	10.62
Mount Holly	J. B. Johnson, Watha	2	69	45	8.25	4.25	3.91		6.67		1.00	27.67
Nat Moore—Henry Carter	J. H. Squire's, Kelly		76	60	4.00	3.92	1.50		7.50			8.17
Olivet	A. S. Lanier, Rocky Point		17	25	4.00	7.15	8.25		15.00			15.42
Riley's Creek—W. M. Huggins	R. B. Moore, Rocky Point		91	56	8.50	10.83	8.45		7.00	2.75		38.90
Riverside—E. L. Weston	E. T. Batson, Burgaw	3	61	67	12.05	10.83	1.00		54.31			42.08
Salem—J. R. Green	L. D. Bryan, Sneed's Ferry	2	97	127	10.25	19.30	10.55		8.50			107.96
Seagate	L. Larkins, Seagate		83	140		5.00	7.00		20.00			23.30
Shiloh—J. H. Beck	A. B. Herring, Watha		156	84	2.80	10.00	25.00		170.10		4.05	69.05
Teacheys—L. B. Boney	W. N. Byrd, Teacheys		121	81	10.00	75.00	73.55	10.00	2.00	25.00	10.60	482.46
Wallace	F. P. Powers, Wallace		195	177	118.51		8.00	3.00				19.00
Watha	C. F. Matthews, Watha		37	67		6.00						
Wells Chapel—J. H. Booth	Ben Newkirk, Willard	9	225	70	26.39	17.39	27.30		30.31	4.55	5.00	110.94
Willard—S. B. Wilson	J. W. Brockington, Willard	1	143	66	12.98	12.95	12.69	1.29	7.65	1.10	5.75	54.41
WILMINGTON, FIRST—J. J. Hurt	R. F. Coleman, Wilmington	26	1355	838	692.90	789.20	598.62	34.10	763.82	422.04	25.00	3,325.68
SOUTHSIDE—W. G. Hall	J. A. Kelly, Wilmington	10	626	297	72.00	35.00	37.05		95.31	5.00	5.00	249.36
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan	J. W. Hollis, Wilmington	13	567	250	280.00	260.00	215.00		219.96	100.00	30.00	1,104.96
Winter Park	Dr. D. P. High, Wilmington		80	133	57.68	61.13	56.20		99.82	16.00		290.83
Wrightsville—A. L. Goodrich	Coy Hewett, Wilmington	10	66	108								
Totals		128	5506	3881	1,602.36	1,525.75	1,444.03	70.48	1,863.29	619.38	150.32	7,275.61



YADKIN

	10	224	211	\$ 65.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 5.00	\$ 8.00	\$
Boonville—S. P. Morton.....		224	211								133.00
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram.....		136	103					18.85	6.00		66.25
Bear Creek—W. H. Dodd.....	5	90	56	6.00	2.50	11.00	5.00	6.00	5.00	2.50	27.00
Bethel—T. A. Caudle.....	6	79	105	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.25	17.00			47.00
Charity—R. P. Coram.....	3	150	112	7.00	13.10	2.25		9.85		5.00	37.00
Cross Roads—S. S. May.....	17	263	156	29.99	27.18	31.12		37.63		11.00	139.32
Deep Creek—S. S. May.....	12	268	78	7.31	17.10	21.56		42.00			87.97
East Bend—A. L. McClendon.....		108	79	6.67	2.00	2.46					11.13
Enon—J. W. Bryant.....	9	213	94	8.50	9.50	12.75		23.45			54.20
Forbush—S. F. Morton.....	14	190	134	3.40	6.75	10.00	1.77	15.14			37.06
Friendship—R. P. Coram.....	9	90	101	8.78	21.55			6.00		5.60	41.93
Flat Rock—E. W. Turner.....	11	249	98	21.89	22.00	12.00		40.00	2.00		97.80
Huntsville—T. C. Myers.....		106	69	2.15	2.15	3.61		4.50			12.41
Island Ford—W. V. Brown.....		112	30								
Jonesville—J. W. Rash.....	4	113	161	8.61	7.92	10.00		82.55	5.00		114.08
Mountain View—W. V. Brown.....	4	89	67								
Oak Grove—J. N. Binkley.....	5	100	100	1.00	1.50	2.00		3.22			7.72
Oak Ridge—L. W. Burrus.....	8	136	58		3.63	3.63		8.75			16.01
Oak Ridge S.—T. C. Myers.....	8	152	88		5.00	10.00		27.00		7.00	64.00
Richmond Hill—T. C. Myers.....	4	57	88	15.00	3.40			2.70			6.10
Rock Springs—T. C. Myers.....	1	85	75								
Sandy Springs—S. S. May.....	7	216	130	10.50	11.33	17.36	5.36	36.51	2.03		83.09
Shady Grove—J. W. Rash.....	12	134	123	6.40	4.00	4.15	1.00	13.79		2.00	31.34
Union Grove—R. P. Coram.....	4	150	130	2.00	25.40			19.00		2.50	48.90
West Bend—G. E. Burrus.....	4	26	79	3.40				6.00			9.40
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Kirk.....	3	84	81	4.00	3.00	3.00	2.00				12.00
Yadkinville—W. V. Brown.....	3	76	67	5.00	5.00	7.00	3.00				20.00
Swains—J. N. Binkley.....	1	284	83	3.00	3.77	4.00		8.00			18.77
Totals.....	148	3980	2756	244.75	249.03	202.89	13.13	442.94	25.03	43.60	1,221.37

YANCEY

	2	102	105	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Bald Mountain—J. D. King.....	2	102	105								8.39
Bald Creek—J. D. King.....	2	242	110	1.00	1.00	1.20		2.85			5.05
Blue Rock—B. B. Riddle.....	5	69	55	2.00	3.00	2.00		10.00		1.40	18.40
Bowlin's Creek—B. B. Riddle.....		*76	*60	6.00	6.00	6.00	3.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	49.00
Brown's Creek—Aron Shuford.....		133	60	3.00	4.00	3.00		6.00	2.00	2.00	20.00
BURNSVILLE—D. W. White.....	9	259	168	132.50	160.00	135.00		145.42	10.00	10.00	592.92
Byrd's Chapel—J. D. King.....		157	61	2.00	2.00	2.00		6.21			12.21
Cane River—W. L. Edwards.....	13	106	76	10.00	5.00	5.00		37.50			57.50
J. W. Melntosh, Bee Log.....				.39							
Isaac Melntosh, Bee Log.....				1.00							
Price Ozite, Athlone.....				2.00							
James Carraway, Celo.....				3.00							
J. W. Huff, Burnsville.....				3.00							
M. A. Hensley, Ramseytown.....				160.00							
Motte Hensley, Cane River.....				2.00							
				10.00							

YANCEY—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Ministerial Education	Aged Ministers	Total
Coffee Ridge—M. W. Wilson.....	J. C. Foster, Kittyton.....	1	135	100	3.50	4.00	3.50	-----	23.10	-----	-----	23.10
Concord—B. B. Riddle.....	M. W. Ray, Anacone.....	-----	60	100	2.00	2.00	2.00	-----	10.00	3.00	3.00	27.00
Crabtree—C. W. Green.....	C. W. Green, Micaeville.....	9	168	30	2.00	1.00	2.00	-----	3.00	-----	-----	10.25
Double Island—J. C. Thomas.....	A. C. Robertson, Landay.....	3	124	95	1.00	2.00	1.00	-----	2.50	1.00	-----	6.50
Fairview—Wyatt Robinson.....	H. R. Moody, Harvard.....	2	65	66	2.00	2.00	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----	9.00
Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards.....	B. E. McIntosh, Wampler.....	4	192	100	6.00	7.07	6.00	-----	31.65	-----	-----	50.72
Higgins' Chapel—R. M. MacFarland	T. M. Mashburn, Flag Pond.....	-----	30	30	1.50	-----	-----	-----	5.05	-----	-----	8.05
Indian Creek—S. L. Ponder.....	Levi Wilson, Paint Gap.....	1	51	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jack's Creek—W. W. Metcalf.....	E. G. Arrowood, Burnsville.....	1	65	100	5.00	5.00	5.00	-----	15.00	2.00	2.00	31.00
Laurel Branch—B. B. Riddle.....	M. H. Blankenship, Eskota.....	2	145	128	7.00	11.00	30.25	-----	60.75	3.00	3.00	115.00
Mount Mitchell—W. F. McMillan.....	S. M. Robinson, Busick.....	-----	93	112	2.00	2.00	2.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.00
Mount Pleasant—W. L. Edwards.....	S. J. Angel, Swiss.....	-----	217	160	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.02	-----	-----	4.02
Peterson's Chapel—J. T. Beaver.....	Lauretta McCurry, Daybook.....	-----	27	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Gap—B. B. Riddle.....	Don Hall, Micaeville.....	1	81	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.00	-----	-----	6.00
Pleasant Grove—W. B. Mull.....	A. P. Randolph, Green Mountain.....	-----	125	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Valley—W. H. Ballard.....	C. M. Holcomb, Bald Creek.....	-----	76	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Price's Creek—Jas. Blankenship.....	N. M. Ledford, Paint Gap.....	-----	75	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Riverside—D. W. White.....	J. J. Angel, Burnsville.....	2	55	76	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Toe—Wyatt Robinson.....	W. M. Simmons, Howard.....	1	46	40	2.00	2.00	2.00	-----	4.35	-----	-----	10.35
Upper Shoal Crk—Wyatt Robinson.....	D. A. Beaver, Windom.....	1	23	25	.62	.10	-----	-----	1.00	-----	-----	1.72
Windom—T. O. Wilson.....	Holland Black, Windom.....	1	27	100	4.00	2.00	2.00	-----	6.00	1.00	2.00	17.00
Young's Chapel—Anderson Sparks.....	Will Young, Bontford.....	3	74	57	2.00	3.00	2.00	-----	5.31	2.00	2.00	16.31
Zion.....	D. C. Bailey, Green Mountain.....	1	100	68	5.00	6.00	5.00	-----	14.00	3.00	3.00	36.00
Totals.....	-----	63	3248	2398	200.51	227.17	217.45	-----	436.71	30.00	32.65	1,144.49

Statistical Report of the Churches in All Associations for Convention Year Ending November 19, 1918

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Contributions	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers Relief	Total
Alexander.....	30	116	4,288	.08	\$ 51.75	\$ 2.00	\$ 207.51	\$	\$ 140.02	\$	\$ 34.30	\$ 381.33
Alleghany.....	8	17	1,375	.16	105.27	2.00	88.53	18.00	2.50	18.00	41.35	58.95
Anson.....	13	63	1,403	.43	144.44	105.27	88.53	18.00	188.24	18.00	41.35	608.85
Ashe.....	34	104	2,419	.25	113.33	60.57	47.44	5.58	363.13	15.00	6.50	611.55
Avery.....	19	139	1,882	.09	29.08	30.07	20.11		84.45		7.00	170.71
Beulah.....	22	198	2,267	1.32	550.32	452.53	764.81	57.20	841.72	236.67	85.49	2,988.74
Beulah*.....	21	87	2,001	.74	442.66	154.93	204.99	18.26	509.92	80.81	78.28	1,488.85
Blaiden.....	30	132	4,031	.13	48.61	43.25	198.93		237.15		46.37	504.37
Brier Creek.....	23	89	2,143	.40	265.20	139.01	149.76	38.28	138.94	43.24	37.29	866.72
Brunswick.....	25	242	3,171	.39	216.78	249.42	243.98	30.87	17.08	17.08	40.00	1,236.52
Brushy Mountain.....	25	242	3,171	.39	216.78	249.42	243.98	30.87	17.08	17.08	40.00	1,236.52
Buncombe.....	39	408	5,549	1.75	1,895.58	2,097.65	1,954.24	440.71	2,372.20	860.37	69.31	9,690.12
Caldwell.....	39	202	4,252	.30	233.46	189.52	349.39	21.35	401.19	53.14	37.04	1,285.09
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	40	79	5,153	.62	779.66	523.04	868.34	100.06	1,082.03	346.45	273.04	3,192.96
Carolina.....	43	249	5,116	.49	456.27	627.60	704.30		687.09	53.37	17.00	2,525.59
Catawba.....	21	120	2,206	.88	380.79	345.90	300.04	32.39	673.66	82.73	44.09	1,949.60
Central.....	32	152	5,845	2.40	2,817.05	2,019.16	3,872.06	296.11	2,120.80	2,600.26	212.54	14,027.98
Chowan.....	59	468	11,949	1.12	2,538.50	2,109.71	3,432.56	239.88	3,752.94	1,035.39	293.78	13,363.78
Cumberland.....	31	95	3,375	1.21	1,047.72	781.04	932.99	80.96	1,201.17	1,165.04	108.17	4,315.09
Dock*.....	5	22	438	.09	4.00	3.66	1.25	18.45	7.42		3.66	38.44
Eastern.....	40	235	4,724	1.25	1,704.75	987.46	1,190.42	112.37	1,548.61	407.25	153.42	6,004.28
Elkin.....	10	65	1,339	.06	9.10	3.50	3.50	9.35	31.75		17.15	74.35
Flat River.....	34	244	5,987	1.38	1,955.29	1,620.15	1,993.27	154.72	1,880.06	363.06	206.44	8,233.41
French Broad.....	33	253	3,941	.43	300.45	310.62	382.86		689.09		13.66	1,696.68
Green River.....	46	328	5,585	.45	478.11	466.35	538.98	41.45	614.16	237.41	133.29	2,504.43
Haywood.....	24	116	2,607	.60	303.93	223.87	271.40	53.76	247.58	319.51	6.23	1,566.28
Johnson.....	46	149	4,918	1.01	1,898.42	922.98	770.62	83.90	559.28	616.91	170.83	4,952.94
Kings Mountain.....	41	480	8,941	.82	1,394.00	1,312.59	1,442.96	149.06	2,274.47	550.30	234.56	7,298.84
Liberty.....	26	232	3,388	1.12	738.93	637.43	768.78	69.05	1,274.77	179.75	93.63	3,782.34
Liberty-Ducktown.....	38	200	3,179	.06	38.05	30.70	27.92		76.17		20.00	192.84
Little River.....	27	197	4,365	.97	1,046.29	641.53	817.18	72.61	1,376.76	136.24	111.66	4,227.11
Macon.....	30	173	3,642	.13	107.64	118.04	181.59	5.00	137.94	7.30	17.75	425.26
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	30	199	6,664	1.17	2,227.47	2,304.37	2,485.98	34.67	4,054.83	588.64	58.45	11,754.41
Mitchell.....	24	139	2,584	.27	134.50	165.20	102.70	5.04	219.87	30.00	17.00	1,893.03
Montgomery.....	22	81	1,950	.40	155.61	86.93	120.70	24.35	287.82	51.46	46.58	774.22

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE CHURCHES IN ALL ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.—Continued

Associations	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Sunday School	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Total
Mount Zion.....	50	593	10,636	1.74	4,376.88	2,743.77	3,927.84	429.69	4,674.84	1,030.50	701.08	17,883.60
Neuse-Atlantic.....	60	202	5,563	1.38	2,502.48	1,520.46	2,079.39	166.96	2,358.69	1,636.12	205.36	10,469.46
New Found*.....	21	118	3,115	.66	57.50	65.45	16.50	131.95	75.96	4,540.56	401.55	215.41
Pee Dee.....	23	64	3,115	3.67	1,695.67	1,459.42	1,524.12	106.76	3,299.43	544.03	240.45	11,430.92
Piedmont.....	40	319	5,193	2.72	2,741.45	2,486.33	4,629.37	142.20	4,217.84	472.27	255.68	13,904.93
Pilot Mountain.....	63	372	9,265	1.50	2,925.77	3,115.26	3,275.91	292.35	2,946.99	300.35	234.26	12,365.33
Raleigh.....	32	251	6,300	1.96	2,161.50	1,978.25	4,231.83	288.36	5,912.36	1,259.15	495.06	19,306.11
Roanoke.....	04	403	7,828	2.47	4,955.16	2,666.20	3,729.82	314.06	4,432.71	981.68	470.27	16,244.87
Robeson.....	55	302	7,879	2.06	3,937.07	2,629.03	3,450.05	119.83	1,809.84	304.70	103.35	5,485.30
Sandy Creek.....	49	177	5,289	1.04	951.80	1,046.08	1,144.70	67.14	1,202.27	545.20	110.47	4,849.13
Sandy Run.....	43	280	7,859	.62	1,103.80	967.75	1,032.44	211.51	2,926.83	675.59	353.60	11,012.19
South Fork.....	59	433	7,976	1.38	2,693.71	2,069.64	2,079.31	4.65	162.21	1.00	5.35	321.14
South Mountain.....	18	90	3,659	.20	62.75	35.08	43.10	24.84	999.99	316.10	14.62	2,905.07
South River.....	29	76	3,417	.85	388.05	566.84	594.63	49.07	2,148.70	175.14	111.06	6,337.58
South Yadkin.....	42	174	5,776	1.10	1,463.67	1,069.76	1,164.26	50.29	1,064.98	58.23	91.71	2,340.00
Stanley.....	30	248	4,434	.55	564.16	220.86	289.77	10.27	1,031.14	1,000.90	26.66	1,244.88
Stone Mountain.....	30	122	2,120	.89	67.34	18.88	18.63	3.08	73.05	3.08	49.71	107.93
Stony Fork*.....	13	140	1,281	.98	4.35	17.39	10.20	10.05	232.27	50.00	49.71	609.04
Surry.....	37	131	3,011	.22	150.18	112.58	105.58	99.96	2,066.99	218.97	108.56	7,761.02
Tar River.....	62	433	7,234	1.07	2,056.28	1,092.68	2,057.58	99.96	2,066.99	218.97	108.56	7,761.02
Tennessee River.....	48	375	4,930	.17	143.32	222.16	199.94	92.78	227.51	21.07	36.08	837.04
Three Forks.....	36	121	3,731	.47	202.58	326.98	497.55	14.70	646.93	21.07	43.97	1,753.78
Transylvania*.....	24	176	2,561	.30	153.10	246.92	129.60	14.36	145.60	6.00	47.40	587.36
Tuckaseige.....	31	172	2,928	.20	181.75	101.94	90.31	87.50	138.88.69	29.60	155.87	3,949.63
Union.....	39	252	6,071	.65	772.45	798.27	717.25	87.50	1,388.69	29.60	155.87	3,949.63
West Buncombe.....	9	28	881	.51	53.89	56.16	49.70	301.07	8,351.66	1,343.47	317.10	23,148.24
West Chowan.....	57	443	12,829	1.80	4,068.23	3,947.51	4,819.20	69.16	8,351.66	1,343.47	317.10	23,148.24
Western North Carolina.....	27	128	2,908	.98	190.30	144.28	154.94	70.48	1,863.29	619.38	150.32	7,275.61
Wilmington.....	36	128	5,506	1.32	1,602.30	1,525.75	1,444.03	13.13	442.94	25.00	43.60	1,221.37
Yadkin.....	28	148	3,980	.31	244.75	249.03	202.89	13.13	442.94	25.00	43.60	1,221.37
Yancey.....	31	63	3,248	.35	200.51	227.17	217.45	5,426.03	87,088.20	25,500.28	7,747.94	315,037.63
Totals.....	2,191	13,268	288,970	1.09	66,572.61	53,473.92	69,228.65	5,426.03	87,088.20	25,500.28	7,747.94	315,037.63

## Associational Directory

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and Place of Next Meeting
Alexander	Rev. J. W. Watts, Patteson	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Bellview, Sept. 12.
Alleghany	Dr. B. E. Reeves, Laurel Springs	W. F. Jones, Furches	Peachland, Oct. 22.
Anson	Rev. E. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton	Big Flats, Sept. 9.
Avery	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek	Clossnore, Aug. 21.
Beulah	Rev. D. A. Green, Dark Ridge	D. Buchanan, Spear	Blanch, July 22.
Bladen*	Rev. C. T. Plybon, Roxboro	A. C. Gentry, Denniston, Va.	
Brier Creek	S. T. Goforth, Olin	J. Q. Blackburn, Roaring River	Pleasant View, Oct. 3.
Brunswick	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	R. L. Profit, Goshen	Zion Hill, Aug. 22.
Brushy Mountain	Dr. A. E. Brown, W. Asheville	Rev. T. W. Chambliss, Asheville	New Bridge, Aug. 12.
Buncombe	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Rhodhiss, Sept. ---
Caldwell	R. D. Covington, Cerro Gordo	J. J. Hendren, Chadbourn	Livingston Chapel, Oct. 24.
Cape Fear-Columbus	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Mount Olive, Aug. 3.
Carolina	R. C. Whitener, Morganton	J. Charles Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	Mount Olive, Oct. 2.
Catawba River	Dr. C. E. Brewer, Raleigh	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Wake Cross Roads, Sept. 24.
Central	E. F. Aydtlett, Elizabeth City	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Middle Swamp, May 6.
Chowan	Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville	Foster Downing, Cedar Creek	Green Springs, Oct. 15.
Cumberland	Warren McKeithan, Bug Hill	K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	Poly Bridge, Nov. 7.
Dock	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	Rev. A. L. Carlton, Warsaw	Hallsville, Oct. 7.
Eastern	T. C. DeBorde, State Road	J. A. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro	Little Elkin, Oct. 3.
Elkin	Dr. E. B. Meadows, Oxford, R. 1	Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford	Creedmoor, July 16.
Flat River	Rev. J. A. Bradley, Marshall, R. 3	W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill	Laurel Seminary, Aug. 7.
French Broad	Rev. G. A. Martin, Marion	Rev. J. A. McKaughan, Rutherfordton	Camp Creek, Oct. 2.
Green River			
Haywood*	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. J. E. Lanier, Smithfield	Bailey, Oct. 29.
Johnston	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby	Sandy Plains, Sept. 24.
Kings Mountain	R. S. Green, Thomasville	Arch Johnson, Thomasville	Denton, Sept. 9.
Liberty		David McNabb, Suitt	
Liberty-Ducktown†	J. C. Clifford, Durn	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buies Creek	Holly Springs, Oct. 28.
Little River	H. D. Dean, Etna	J. M. Carpenter, Franklin	Sugar Fork, Aug. 28.
Macon	T. D. Maness, Concord	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte	Rockwell, Sept. 16.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus		Rev. M. L. Buchanan, Bakersville	
Mitchell		D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	
Montgomery†	Rev. J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill	Rev. C. C. Smith, Durham	Mount Hermon, Oct. 9.
Mount Zion	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston	
Neuse-Atlantic†			
New Found*	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	
Fee Dee†			

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

Association	Moderator and Postoffice	Clerk and Postoffice	Time and place of Next Meeting
Piedmont.....	Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point.....	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro.....	White Oak, July 29.
Pilot Mountain.....	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem.....	Rev. T. H. King, Mount Airy.....	Salem, July 29.
Raleigh.....	A. B. Hunter, Apex.....	T. C. Council, Cameron.....	Collins Grove, Oct. 28.
Roanoke.....	C. W. Wilson, Greensville.....	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Farmville.....	Wilson, Ist., Oct. 14.
Robeson.....	J. R. Varner, Lumberton.....	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Red Springs, Oct. 29.
Sandy Creek.....	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	J. L. Phillips, Cameron.....	Gum Springs, Oct. 2.
Sandy Run.....	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro.....	Shiloh, Oct. 8.
South Fork.....	Osborne Brown, Long Island.....	J. F. Click, Hickory.....	Lincolnton, Ist, Oct. 29.
South Mountain.....	J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College.....	Rev. J. J. Waldrop, Henry.....	Mount Zion, Oct. 16.
South River.....	J. A. Barker, Roseboro.....	D. M. Williford, Dunn.....	Baptist Chapel.
South Yadkin.....	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.....	W. F. Merred, Statesville.....	Advance, Sept. 4.
Stanly.....	Rev. E. M. Brooks, New London.....	Rev. J. C. Gillespie, Oakboro.....	Union Grove, Nov. 11.
Stone Mountain.....	Rev. C. F. Fields, Elkin.....	C. H. Colvard, Wilbar.....	Roaring Gap, Aug. 15.
Stony Fork*.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	Rev. C. S. Norville, Elkin.....	Rockford, July 16.
Surry.....	Ivey Allen, Lenoir.....	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville.....	Harris Chapel, Oct. 7.
Tar River.....	Rev. T. F. Detz, Bryson City.....	Rev. J. H. Wilson, Almond.....	Brush Creek, Aug. 21.
Tennessee River.....	Smith Hagaman, Vilas.....	W. Y. Perry, Vilas.....	Union, Aug. 2b.
Three Forks.....	C. C. Cowan, Sylva.....	Rev. W. N. Cook, Beta.....	Yellow Hill, Aug. 14.
Transylvania*.....	Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville.....	B. H. Griffin, Marshville.....	Philadelphia, Oct. 8.
Tuckaseige.....	Rev. W. B. Sprinkle, Leicester.....	J. E. Martin, Leicester, R. 2.....	Zion Hill, Aug. 5.
Union.....	C. H. Jenkins, Aulander.....	N. W. Britton, Winton.....	Seaboard, Oct. 28.
West Buncombe.....	Rev. J. T. Platt, Onden.....	Geo. F. Hendrix, Murphy No. 2.....	Red Marble, Aug. 21.
West Chowan.....	G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington.....	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.....	Bethlehem, Oct. 21.
Western North Carolina.....	A. S. Spear, Boonville.....	J. M. Davis, Booneville.....	Deep Creek, Aug.
Wilmington.....		Rev. D. W. White, Burnsville.....	
Yadkin.....			
Yancey†.....			

\*No data.  
†Incomplete data.

Baptist Colleges and Sunday Schools Under Denominational Control

Name	President or Principal	Postoffice	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enrollment to June, 1918
Wake Forest College.....	W. L. Potcat.....	Wake Forest.....	\$ 696,010	30	387
Meredith College.....	C. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	388,180	37	425
Chowan College.....	J. B. Brewer.....	Murfreesboro.....	58,500	14	95
Boiling Springs High School.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	43,000	11	272
Dell School.....	O. F. Herring.....	Delway.....	20,000	5	145
Fruitland Institute.....	Rev. N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	30,000	9	167
Haywood Institute.....	R. H. Lambright.....	Clyde.....	18,000	5	88
Liberty-Piedmont Institute.....	G. C. Karksey.....	Wallburg.....	25,000	6	120
Mars Hill College.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	50,000	11	358
Mitchell Collegiate Institute.....	R. T. Teague.....	Bakersville.....	15,000	6	180
Mountain View Institute.....	J. H. C. Wright.....	Hays.....	20,000	5	128
Mountain Park School.....	C. P. Williams.....	Park Mountain.....	10,000	4	65
Round Hill Academy.....	A. C. Warlick.....	Union Mills.....	20,000	5	97
Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	J. C. Ingram.....	Sylva.....	15,000	8	80
Wingate High School.....	Miss Pattie Marks.....	Wingate.....	23,000	8	200
Winterville High School.....	Paul Daniel.....	Winterville.....	30,000	6	134
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	Rev. E. R. Harris.....	Burnsville.....	30,000	8	211
Totals.....			1,491,680	178	3,154

# Active and Inactive Churches

We give below the number of churches in each association that reported baptism and those that did not; also the number of contributing and noncontributing churches to the several objects.

Associations	Baptisms		State and Associational Missions		Home Missions		Foreign Missions		S. S. Missions		Orphanage		Christian Education		Ministers Relief		Some Object	
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
Alexander.....	17	13	4	30	1	30	19	11	1	30	14	16	30	2	28	22	8	
Alleghany.....	4	4	13	4	7	7	13	7	8	8	1	7	8	4	8	4	4	
Anson.....	10	3	13	13	13	13	13	13	11	11	13	13	9	12	1	13	1	
Ashe.....	15	19	21	13	20	14	14	20	2	2	26	8	2	32	1	27	7	
Avery.....	15	4	9	10	10	9	6	13	19	19	12	7	18	4	16	15	4	
Beulah.....	17	5	21	1	19	3	20	2	10	12	22	2	18	4	13	9	22	
Bladen*.....	14	7	17	4	15	6	13	8	3	18	14	7	6	15	12	10	17	
Brier Creek.....	21	9	7	23	6	24	17	13	7	30	20	10	2	30	4	26	5	
Brunswick*.....	12	11	19	4	21	2	20	3	7	16	21	2	8	15	12	11	21	
Brushy Mountain.....	17	8	15	10	15	10	17	8	5	20	22	3	4	21	11	23	2	
Buncombe.....	30	9	27	12	30	9	29	10	14	25	34	5	15	24	12	27	34	
Caldwell.....	23	16	21	18	22	17	24	15	8	31	31	8	11	28	12	27	33	
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	16	24	31	9	28	12	32	8	11	29	32	8	19	21	27	13	35	
Carolina.....	23	20	23	20	24	19	23	20	8	39	24	19	6	37	6	37	31	
Catawba River.....	16	5	19	2	19	2	19	2	7	14	19	2	6	15	9	12	20	
Central.....	26	6	30	2	28	4	27	5	20	12	31	1	22	10	22	10	31	
Chowan.....	42	17	49	10	51	8	48	11	20	39	51	8	33	26	30	29	52	
Chumberland.....	20	11	27	4	26	5	24	7	11	20	26	5	11	20	19	12	29	
Doek.....	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	4	1	4	2	3	2	5	2	3	3	
Eastern.....	23	17	30	10	29	11	29	11	21	19	28	12	22	18	21	19	30	
Elkin.....	7	3	1	9	1	9	1	9	2	8	5	5	20	10	4	6	5	
Flat River.....	21	13	33	1	32	2	32	2	12	22	31	3	20	14	22	12	33	
French Broad.....	20	13	21	12	22	11	22	10	2	33	29	11	33	2	31	26	7	
Green River.....	35	11	38	8	37	9	35	11	2	41	39	7	11	35	22	24	41	
Haywood.....	11	13	9	15	8	16	11	13	7	17	11	13	5	19	1	23	12	
Johnston.....	30	16	43	3	43	3	43	3	38	8	42	4	39	7	39	7	43	
Kings Mountain.....	37	41	41	4	41	3	41	4	19	22	40	1	33	8	30	5	41	
Liberty.....	21	5	22	4	23	3	22	4	11	15	25	1	10	10	19	7	25	
Liberty-Ducktown.....	21	17	9	29	15	23	9	29	38	38	18	20	38	3	35	22	16	



Little River.....	21	6	22	5	23	4	22	5	14	13	23	4	12	15	19	8	23	4
Macon.....	20	10	18	12	21	9	9	9	1	29	20	10	4	26	1	29	23	5
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	20	10	25	5	24	6	24	6	6	24	23	7	15	18	18	26	4	4
Mitchell*.....	20	4	15	9	12	12	11	13	13	22	18	6	2	22	3	21	20	4
Montgomery.....	13	9	12	10	12	10	12	10	11	11	11	10	11	11	11	12	10	1
Mount Zion.....	38	12	49	1	49	1	49	1	41	4	48	2	46	4	47	3	49	1
Neuse-Atlantic.....	26	34	49	11	50	10	48	12	34	26	48	12	40	20	42	18	52	8
New Found*.....	12	9	3	18	7	14	4	17	12	11	11	10	10	21	21	12	9	8
Pee Dee.....	15	8	20	3	20	3	20	3	12	11	20	3	15	8	17	6	21	2
Piedmont.....	28	12	29	11	29	11	25	15	19	21	31	9	18	22	16	24	34	6
Pilot Mountain.....	48	15	49	14	42	21	42	21	14	49	54	9	23	40	22	41	57	6
Raleigh.....	24	8	32	32	32	11	32	11	17	15	31	1	20	12	25	7	32	7
Roanoke.....	35	29	58	6	53	11	52	12	29	35	51	13	40	24	37	27	58	6
Robeson.....	38	17	53	2	50	5	53	2	31	24	50	5	37	18	45	10	54	1
Sandy Creek.....	29	20	46	3	46	3	46	3	36	13	47	2	36	13	37	12	47	2
Sandy Run.....	32	11	41	2	40	3	40	3	8	35	37	6	23	20	25	18	41	2
South Fork.....	50	9	50	9	48	11	52	7	17	42	48	11	22	37	31	28	53	6
South Mountain.....	13	5	9	9	11	7	9	9	2	16	13	5	1	17	3	15	13	5
South River.....	13	16	22	7	20	9	22	7	4	25	23	6	3	26	5	24	24	5
South Yadkin.....	26	16	39	3	40	2	38	4	13	29	38	4	22	20	21	21	40	2
Stanly.....	23	7	27	3	27	3	26	4	17	13	29	1	15	15	25	5	29	1
Stone Mountain.....	17	13	7	23	6	24	5	25	2	28	13	17	1	15	25	5	29	1
Stony Fork*.....	11	2	3	10	3	10	3	10	1	12	5	8	1	13	6	7	14	16
Surry.....	23	14	18	19	17	20	15	22	7	30	25	12	11	26	12	25	27	10
Tar River.....	43	19	44	18	36	26	39	23	16	46	41	21	20	42	19	43	47	15
Tennessee River.....	34	14	11	37	13	35	11	37	2	48	22	26	4	44	2	46	26	22
Three Forks.....	27	9	17	19	20	16	29	7	2	34	32	4	2	34	8	28	32	4
Tennessee.....	16	8	10	14	11	13	6	18	6	18	10	14	2	24	2	24	18	6
Transylvania*.....	20	11	15	16	10	21	10	21	5	26	15	16	3	29	5	26	21	10
Tuckasegee.....	31	8	36	3	36	3	36	3	23	16	26	3	2	33	34	36	34	3
Union.....	6	3	4	5	5	4	3	6	6	9	9	9	1	8	2	7	9	9
West Buncombe.....	45	12	56	1	56	1	57	1	36	21	53	4	47	10	44	13	57	4
West Chowan.....	14	13	21	6	23	4	21	6	6	21	17	10	5	22	8	19	23	4
Western North Carolina.....	15	21	29	7	29	7	28	8	11	25	29	7	17	19	19	31	5	5
Wilmington.....	20	8	23	5	22	6	21	7	5	23	22	6	6	22	8	20	25	3
Yadkin.....	19	12	22	9	19	12	20	11	11	31	24	7	10	21	11	20	25	6
Yancey†.....	19	12	22	9	19	12	20	11	11	31	24	7	10	21	11	20	25	6
Totals.....	1,431	700	1,615	576	1,563	628	1,565	626	680	1,511	1,694	497	840	1,351	1,005	1,186	1,854	337

\*1917.

## Sunday School Statistics in All Associations for Convention Year Ending November 19, 1918

Associations	Churches	Sunday School	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Branch Schools	Gain in Enrollment	Loss in Membership	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, Using 100 as a Base
Alexander.....	30	23	4,288	1,862			93	43
Alleghany.....	8	7	375	343		39		91
Anson.....	13	12	1,403	856			63	61
Ashe.....	34	28	2,419	1,772			52	73
Avery.....	19	17	1,882	1,423			132	76
Beulah.....	22	21	2,267	1,455			39	64
Bladen*.....	21	21	2,001	1,182				59
Brier Creek.....	30	31	4,031	2,354	2	81		56
Brunswick*.....	23	22	2,143	1,526	1	102		71
Brushy Mountain.....	25	25	3,171	2,269	1	12		72
Buncombe.....	39	42	5,549	4,533	4		257	82
Caldwell.....	39	37	4,252	3,030			436	71
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	40	35	5,153	2,003	1		1,464	39
Carolina.....	43	40	5,116	3,294		27		64
Catawba River.....	21	19	2,206	2,304		105		104
Central.....	32	37	5,845	4,941	5		548	85
Chowan.....	59	61	11,949	8,434	5		68	71
Cumberland.....	31	30	3,575	2,720	1		269	76
Dock*.....	5	5	438	223			3	51
Eastern.....	40	39	4,724	3,249	1		95	69
Elkin.....	10	9	1,339	799			102	60
Flat River.....	34	34	5,987	3,525	1		84	59
French Broad.....	33	31	3,941	3,005		223		76
Green River.....	46	43	5,585	3,192			90	57
Haywood*.....	24	22	2,607	2,062				79
Johnston.....	46	42	4,918	3,993			7	81
Kings Mountain.....	41	40	8,941	5,453		54		62
Liberty.....	26	27	3,388	3,035	2		161	90
Liberty-Ducktown.....	38	29	3,179	1,821			50	57
Little River.....	27	21	4,365	2,613			134	60
Macon.....	30	30	3,642	2,199		115		60
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	30	30	6,664	4,967	2		737	75
Mitchell*.....	24	24	2,549	2,245				88
Montgomery.....	22	20	1,950	1,301	1	14		67
Mount Zion.....	50	50	10,636	8,163			80	77
Neuse-Atlantic.....	60	52	5,563	4,896	1		531	88
New Found*.....	21	20	1,669	1,192				72
Pee Dee.....	23	22	3,115	2,283			150	73
Piedmont.....	40	37	5,193	5,818		162		114
Pilot Mountain.....	63	61	9,265	7,923			29	85
Raleigh.....	32	32	6,300	5,567			620	88
Roanoke.....	64	63	7,828	6,480	6		444	83
Robeson.....	55	56	7,879	6,561	1		204	83
Sandy Creek.....	49	45	5,289	3,768		16		71
Sandy Run.....	43	42	7,859	5,740			204	72
South Fork.....	59	54	7,976	7,598			78	95
South Mountain.....	18	17	1,659	1,220			38	74
South River.....	29	25	3,417	2,791			30	82
South Yadkin.....	42	41	5,776	3,876			1,194	67
Stanly.....	30	29	4,434	3,335		66		75
Stone Mountain.....	30	26	2,126	1,605		149		75
Stony Fork*.....	13	10	1,281	967		150		75
Surry.....	37	35	3,014	2,421		115		80
Tar River.....	62	65	7,234	5,833	4	69		81
Tennessee River.....	48	55	4,930	3,581	10	231		73
Three Forks.....	36	35	3,731	2,689			335	72
Transylvania*.....	24	23	2,561	1,836	2			71
Tuckaseegee.....	31	35	2,928	2,236	4		132	76
Union.....	39	41	6,071	4,017	2	170		66
West Buncombe.....	9	10	881	635	1	59		72
West Chowan.....	57	68	12,829	8,535	12	89		67
Western North Carolina.....	27	26	2,908	2,262		202		76
Wilmington.....	36	38	5,506	3,881	2		243	70
Yadkin.....	28	28	3,980	2,756			169	67
Yancey.....	31	31	3,248	2,393		145		74
Totals.....	2,191	2,125	288,970	212,841	72	2,395	9,565	74

Historical Table of the Convention

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated)
1835	Union C'p Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	William H. Jordan	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	do	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	do	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb*	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forrestville	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick

## HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1867	Wilmington	James M. McDaniel	J. D. Hufham	W. T. Walters	James S. Purefoy	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	James S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	John G. Williams	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	W. M. Winrate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	T. C. Hiden
1873	Warronton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	J. D. Hufham	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	Wm. Briggs	Wm. Briggs	do	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	do	G. W. Greene	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warronton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	N. L. Shaw	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Harlaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Oxford	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Greenville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Asheville	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyree
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	

1905 Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906 Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907 Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1908 Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	C. E. Brewer	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1909 Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910 Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911 Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912 Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913 Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914 Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915 Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	do	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916 Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	C. B. Waller
1917 Durham	do	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918 Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	do

\*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

\*Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1918

STATE	INCREASE BY		DECREASE BY			SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Value of Church Property	Contributions for Home Use	Contributions for Missions	Contributions for Benevolent Objects	Aggregate Contributions for All Purposes		
	Churches	Baptism	Letter and Statement	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion and Erasure	Death						Number	Enrollment
Alabama.....	64	2,070	9,268	414	6,268	3,384	1,176	1,540	134,936	\$ 3,835,761	\$ 611,128.78	\$ 83,693.27	\$ 52,190.64	\$ 747,012.69
Arkansas.....	54	1,547	6,419	416	3,065	1,067	755	1,359	21,339	2,147,364	321,782.38	69,558.47	52,460.20	443,811.05
Florida.....	29	730	3,543	381	2,761	986	508	503	39,538	2,401,499	383,239.73	34,633.72	26,003.68	443,877.13
Georgia.....	94	4,733	14,694	11,936	7,111	3,766	1,952	2,348	60,894	6,820,123	1,125,141.87	161,886.52	131,759.39	1,418,587.78
Illinois.....	26	586	3,112	1,762	1,721	2,057	583	474	44,780	1,338,825	260,058.15	26,842.56	7,220.36	294,121.07
Kentucky.....	76	1,897	6,266	598	3,003	3,017	2,241	1,390	141,146	5,651,460	983,538.46	186,088.99	70,073.00	1,239,700.45
Louisiana.....	32	748	6,035	4,136	548	3,003	917	520	40,406	1,320,253	291,443.65	41,405.70	57,442.97	390,292.52
Maryland.....	3	88	6,027	457	257	503	493	519	14,701	1,361,000	161,466.61	41,229.94	20,633.20	223,349.75
Mississippi.....	56	1,515	8,665	374	5,952	963	1,200	950	172,484	2,697,730	530,383.07	88,937.77	71,857.78	691,178.62
Missouri.....	82	1,956	11,710	6,759	1,198	7,549	5,225	2,162	242,544	6,101,763	1,176,721.41	128,173.39	90,532.91	1,395,427.71
New Mexico.....	8	144	544	26	433	181	50	67	6,107	469,495	44,376.34	10,424.45	1,949.19	56,349.98
North Carolina.....	61	2,172	13,087	9,149	2,328	8,651	2,494	2,121	222,432	5,689,209	989,137.18	158,698.28	139,948.49	1,287,789.95
Oklahoma.....	49	1,142	4,374	4,230	2,933	1,386	335	471	47,211	1,374,082	392,132.00	49,065.32	30,256.33	472,053.94
South Carolina.....	38	1,133	8,303	6,223	4,22	5,840	2,018	1,233	113,453	4,150,321	703,980.26	147,809.23	111,836.34	963,635.83
Tennessee.....	55	1,839	9,715	3,963	585	4,910	2,924	1,744	139,276	3,941,420	638,939.32	104,882.54	61,402.86	830,224.72
Texas.....	149	3,709	25,833	25,144	2,370	21,275	3,764	2,326	2,234	8,943,420	2,042,592.76	418,393.72	558,064.58	3,019,041.06
Virginia.....	29	1,127	9,243	4,417	3,794	3,104	1,543	1,075	137,875	6,739,655	1,042,354.44	215,036.10	99,115.73	1,356,506.27
Dist. of Columbia*	1	9	208	14	91	92	45	9	6,607	389,000	41,558.04	6,756.30	4,692.22	53,006.56
Totals.....	909	24,853	143,699	108,198	10,646	96,409	34,600	21,048	2,844,301	18,131,835,811	64,772,860	11,785,194.74	1,973,916.27	15,346,158.08

NOTES.

Apparent discrepancy between this statement and that of the American Baptist Year Book is occasioned by omission here of the Old School, or Primitive and the Free Baptists.

In some Western States defective tables in Associational minutes prevent full statistics; in Oklahoma, 119 churches are mentioned in the State Annual as contributing to the work which have not been mentioned in Associational minutes for several years.

The distressing conditions in the world continue to prevent the obtaining of accurate statistics; the facts for Germany appeared in the Standard of Chicago. No official publications have been received, but some information as indicated has been afforded by correspondence.

Sunday school statistics continue to be very difficult to obtain except in Georgia, North Carolina and Tennessee where they have been furnished by officers in charge of that work in their States.

Other States, American Baptist Year Book, 1918..... 1,265,475  
Colored in Southern States..... 2,701,606

Total in United States..... 6,811,382

Dominion of Canada, official..... 138,291  
 Mexico, West Indies, Central America..... 58,276  
 South American countries..... 17,345  
 Great Britain, estimated..... 414,925  
 Germany, end of 1916, reported..... 47,570  
 Other European countries..... 158,681  
 Asia, Africa, Australia..... 270,932

Baptist membership in the world..... 7,917,402

\*From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention, 1918.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

<i>Associations and Superintendents.</i>	<i>Societies.</i>	<i>Contribu- tions.</i>
Ashe .....	3	\$ 12.50
Beulah—Mrs. C. M. Murchison, Yanceyville.....	25	678.59
Bladen .....	9	145.61
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. I. J. Myers, N. Wilkesboro..	4	124.05
Brunswick—Mrs. J. L. Simmons, Shallotte.....	25	299.50
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, Asheville.....	34	3,006.50
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Boldin, Lenoir.....	16	226.40
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. L. Memory, Whiteville	9	323.10
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	22	287.86
Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton..	8	339.48
Central—Mrs. Jessie Earnshaw, Wake Forest.....	52	3,888.76
Chowan—Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross.....	61	2,409.81
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.....	29	885.98
Dock—Miss Syntha Ward, Bug Hill, R. F. D.....	1	(New)
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	60	1,679.25
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford.....	42	1,464.67
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	4	111.45
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills.....	18	245.97
Haywood—Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.....	13	953.06
Johnston County—Mrs. E. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	51	1,300.99
Kings Mountain—Mrs. W. R. Beach, Kings Mt.....	50	1,046.52
Lib.-Ducktown—Mrs. Nora C. White, Murphy, R. 2..	1	4.00
Liberty—Mrs. S. D. Swain, Lexington.....	18	839.07
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	19	858.77
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin.....	4	41.00
Meck.-Cab.—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, R. 12....	38	3,397.14
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham.....	60	3,726.58
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	17	238.69
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern...	52	2,349.01
Pee Dee—Mrs. L. L. Henry, Wadesboro.....	36	2,073.85
Piedmont—Miss Nabel Clarke, Greensboro.....	30	2,156.07
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.	45	2,631.09
Raleigh—Mrs. W. L. Griggs, Cary.....	48	2,101.18
Roanoke—Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Weldon.....	62	3,455.04
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	92	2,938.57
Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. St.Clair, Sanford.....	42	1,318.40
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City.....	37	729.06
South Fork—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	45	2,024.33
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royal, Salemburg.....	20	360.83
South Mountain .....	1	10.75
South Yadkin—Mrs. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville.....	40	1,447.18

<i>Associations and Superintendents.</i>	<i>Societies.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
Surry—Mrs. J. H. Tharpe, Elkin.....	4	46.81
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	6	140.15
Tar River—Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson.....	73	1,479.69
Tennessee River—Mrs. J. L. Gibson, Bryson City...	8	130.25
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas.....	8	92.37
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.....	6	114.51
Transylvania—Miss Myrtle Gillespie, Calvert.....	11	6.72
Union—Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe.....	16	627.87
Wilmington—Mrs. E. P. Brock, Wilmington.....	40	1,298.24
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	126	4,659.64
Western N. C.—Mrs. W. E. Wilson, Murphy.....	8	83.93
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville.....	18	122.44
Yancey—Miss Loretta Stout, Burnsville.....	3	67.02
Totals .....	1560	\$61,940.71
To Judson Centennial .....		1,161.05
Grand total .....		\$63,101.76

#### STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Miss Mary Warren, Buie's Creek; Miss Annie Fountain, Tarboro; Miss Valleria Green, Ridgecrest; Miss Rose Goodwin, Elizabeth City; Miss Vonnie Lance, Asheville; Miss Eugenia Morrison, Flat Rock; Miss Vera Ruth, Salisbury; Miss Hallie Sorrell, Raleigh, R. 6; Mrs. J. M. Adams, Raleigh; Mrs. A. R. Phillips, Dalton; Mrs. B. O. Meyers, Plymouth; Mrs. R. K. White, Conway; Mrs. V. H. Harrell, Eure; Mrs. C. F. Hudson, Morganton; Mrs. T. B. Sieberman, Greensboro.



NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION  
BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.....	1899
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Tatum, E. F. Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Justice, J. M., Buenos Aires, Argentina.....	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China.....	1908
Bryan, Miss Catherine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Hamlet, Mrs. P. H., Soochow, China.....	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Guaymas, Mexico.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan.....	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China.....	1916
Anderson, Mrs. John T., Yangchow, China.....	1916
Gallimore, A. R., Yangtak, China.....	1918
Braun, M. L., Kaifeng, China.....	1918
Braun, Mrs. M. L., Kaifeng, China.....	1918

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

---

I am closing my eleventh annual report as Statistical Secretary. Twenty-eight associations with a membership of 137,016 were due to meet after the outbreak of the epidemic of influenza. Some of these failed to meet. Others met for one day only. I have received more or less complete reports from fifty-seven associations—all except the Bladen, Brunswick, Dock, Haywood, Mitchell, Newfound, Stony Fork and Transylvania. It might be said that the Haywood and Newfound met in August, but all efforts to get reports failed. All the others were due to meet after the outbreak of the epidemic, and we do not know whether or not they met. We are using 1917 data for all these as well as from many churches in other Associations.

Dr. Lansing Burrows, the veteran Statistician of the Southern Baptist Convention, in writing me said, "Hitherto I have been expected to make brick without straw. This year they will not even give me clay." Our clerks are doing better than this in North Carolina. We have used available data to make the report as accurate as possible. I give the data below for the busy reader who does not have time to "dig through" more than eighty pages of facts.

### CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

We have 2,191 churches in 65 Associations. The membership is 288,970. This is a gain of 28 churches and 5,875 members. Several small churches disappear from the rolls in the associational minutes. About 40 new churches appear for the first time.

### BAPTISMS

This year we report 13,268 baptisms. In such a year when everything was at such high tension and so uncertain this seems a good record. This number is 696 fewer than last year, 2,833 fewer than in 1916, and 4,635 fewer than in 1915. This year only 1,431 churches report any baptisms with 760 showing no evangelistic work. This is over one-third of our churches that passed an entire year with no additions by baptism.

### CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES

When we make our averages, we consider the "do-nothing" churches along with the active ones. A subsequent paragraph will show what the contributing churches are doing for the several objects. When we study these non-contributing churches, remember I have included those whose 1917 membership was used, those with

no membership reported, and those that failed to report to their Association, but did report to me on blank postcards sent out. It would be fair to add 70 or 80 to the first group and subtract the same from the last one.

We give the number of churches that gave to the several Convention objects, and those that did not. The first is the number of churches contributing to the several objects, and the last those reporting nothing.

To some Convention object, 1,854—337; to State Missions, 1,615—576; to Home Missions, 1,563—628; to Foreign Missions, 1,565—626; to Sunday School Missions, 680—1,511; to Orphanage, 1,694—497; to Christian Education, 840—1,351; to Ministers Relief, 1,005—1,186.

#### CONTRIBUTING TO CONVENTION OBJECTS

The Amounts reported for Convention objects are as follows: State Missions, \$66,572.61; Home Missions, \$53,473.92; Foreign Missions, \$69,228.65; Sunday School Missions, 5,426.03; Orphanage, \$87,088.20; Christian Education, \$25,500.28; Minister's Relief, \$7,747.94; Total \$315,037.63. This is a gain of \$60,351.96.

It is clear to most people that the above amounts are for Associational years ending from May to November. It also includes money for Associational Missions, money sent to the orphanage and that sent direct to Home and Foreign Boards in Atlanta and Richmond. With this statement no one would expect these totals to agree with the totals of the Convention Treasurer whose fiscal year closes November 20th.

#### ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

We give first and second places in each item. Number of churches: Roanoke, 64; Pilot Mt. 63. Membership of churches: West Chowan, 12,829; Chowan, 11,949. Baptisms: Mt. Zion, 593; Pilot Mt., 572. Number of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 68; Tar River, 65: Enrollment of Sunday Schools: West Chowan, 8,535; Chowan, 8,434. Contributions to State Missions: Roanoke, \$4,955.16; Mt. Zion, \$4,376.88. To Home Missions: West Chowan, \$3,947.51; Pilot Mt., \$3,115.26. To Foreign Missions: West Chowan, \$4,819.20; Piedmont, \$4,629.37. To Sunday School Missions: Buncombe, \$440.71; Mt. Zion, \$429.69. To Orphanage: West Chowan, \$8,351.66; Roanoke, \$5,912.36. To Christian Education: Pee Dee, \$4,540.56; Central, \$2,600.26. To Minister's Relief: Roanoke \$495.06; Robeson, \$470.27. To all objects: West Chowan, \$23,148.24; Roanoke, \$19,306.11.

#### PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

For all Convention objects the per capita is \$1.09. This is a gain of 19 cents during last year. The average of those who give would be at least \$2.50. Twenty-four Associations have an average

of over \$1.00 per member as follows: Pee Dee, \$3.67; Piedmont, \$2.72; Roanoke, \$2.42; Central, \$2.40; Robeson, \$2.06; Raleigh, \$1.96; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1.88; West Chowan, \$1.80; Buncombe, \$1.75; Mt. Zion, \$1.74; Pilot Mt., \$1.50; Flat River, \$1.38; South Fork, \$1.38; Beulah, \$1.32; Wilmington, \$1.32; Eastern, \$1.25; Cumberland, \$1.21; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.17; Chowan, \$1.12; Liberty, \$1.12; South Yadkin, \$1.10; Tar River, \$1.07; Sandy Creek, \$1.04; Johnston, \$1.01.

#### OTHER AVERAGES

The average church membership is 132. Of the 1,431 reporting baptisms, the average is slightly over 9. The number of church members for each baptism is 22. Of the contributing churches to Convention objects the average is as follows: State Missions, \$41.22; Home Missions, \$34.21; Foreign Missions, \$44.24; Sunday School Missions, \$7.98; Orphanage, \$51.41; Christian Education, \$30.36; Minister's Relief, \$7.71; All objects, \$169.92.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are now 2,125 Sunday Schools. This seems to be a loss of 26, but the number of branch schools reported is 41 fewer than last year. It seems 2,053 churches now have schools, 138 have none, and that there are 72 branch schools. The membership is now 212,841. This is a loss of over 7,000. It is quite sure this is accounted for by the number of our young men in the war. From Baptist homes in our State, there are now at least 20,000 young men in the army and navy. Surely half these were in Sunday School before leaving home. Then again nearly one-third of the Sunday Schools were suspended on account of the epidemic when church letters were prepared. For data regarding gains and losses, finances, teacher training, etc., see full report from the Secretary to Board of Missions and general statistical table.

#### BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS

The B. Y. P. U's of the State seem to have maintained their numbers and efficiency during the year, despite the quarantine. But little advancement could be made. The number of Senior and Junior organizations stands around 500, with a total membership estimated at 15,000. There are seven cities in each of which a well organized "City Union" exists, and the B. Y. P. U. flourishes in practically all of our Baptist Colleges and Secondary schools. The Ninth Annual B. Y. P. U. Convention was held at Winston-Salem, June 11 to 13, 1918, at which 35 Senior and Junior organizations reported A-1.

#### COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

Our fourteen high schools employed during the year 97 teachers, and enrolled 2,247 students. The three colleges employed 81 teach-

ers, and enrolled 907 students. The value of property and endowment is \$1,491,690. For details, see table of school statistics.

#### WOMAN'S WORK

The work of the Woman's Missionary Union is growing steadily. There are now missionary societies in 54 of our Associations, and in 51 of these the work is conducted by Associational Superintendents. Forty-six Annual Associational W. M. U. Meetings were held during the past year, 33 of which were attended by W. M. U. officers or their representatives. Eleven thousand six hundred and fifty-two miles were traveled by officers of the Union, and 9,083 by the superintendents in the interest of missions.

The Union is now composed of 1,560 societies, 210 having been organized during the past year. There are now 841 women's societies, 209 Y. W. A's. and G. A's., 59 R. A. Chapters and 451 Sunbeam Bands. Approximately 30,000 of the 150,000 women and children in our churches have been enlisted in our societies, and the ultimate aim is to enlist every one.

Last year the societies reported nearly 5,000 subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields and to Royal Service, and a large number to the Biblical Recorder.

During 1918 the contributions were the best in our history, the total being \$63,101.76. Twenty Associations reached their apportionment and 30 made a 10 per cent gain over the previous year. The increase ranged from 10 per cent to 45, 63, 97 and 207 per cent. Three 1,000-dollar Memorials have been pledged to the Church Building Loan Fund, and forty 500-dollar Memorials.

# LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Those Marked Thus \* are Pastors.*

A year ago we prepared a new list from all available sources. This year we have carefully revised that list with 1918 reports from fifty-seven Associations and 1917 rolls of the other eight.

In making these changes we have added 148 new names, changed 160 post offices and erased more than 150 names because of deaths, removals from State and for lack of any information this year.

Following the regular list, you will find a list of pastors in army service, a list of ministerial students and a list of those who have died.

Of course there are many errors yet. but we have tried to make the list correct. Over 600 churches change pastors every year. This makes it impossible to keep the list up-to-date. Send me any corrections that ought to be made.

- \*Abee, O. A., Connely Springs.
- \*Abernethy, G. P., Gastonia.  
Abernethy, R. B., Hilderbran.
- \*Absher, J. M., Offen.  
Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro.
- Adams, D. A., Hays.
- \*Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.  
Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
- \*Adams, J. Z., State Road.
- \*Adams, M. A., Canton.  
Alderman, J. M., Delway.
- Allan, John, Burnsville.
- \*Allen, J. I., Dillon. S. C.
- \*Allison, E., Etowah.
- \*Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck.
- \*Arledge, J. B., Saluda.  
Arledge, T. W., Harris.
- \*Arnette, J. M., Badin.  
Arnold, J. M., Riverside.
- Arnold, J. N., Highlands.
- Arrington, C. C., Brim.
- \*Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.  
Arrington, W. F., Siloam.
- \*Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
- \*Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
- \*Atkinson, L. J., New Bern.
- \*Austin, B. F., Taylorsville. R. 4.
- \*Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
- \*Austin, C. B., Mooresville.  
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
- \*Avery, W. B., New Bern.
- \*Ayers, W. A., Durham.
- \*Ayscue, J. E., Greenville.
- \*Ballard, W. H., Buckner.  
Ballard, L. D., Mt. Ulla, R.F.D.
- \*Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
- \*Bain, G. A., Dunn.
- \*Baker, T. J., Turkey.
- \*Bangle, L. A., Cherryville.
- \*Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.  
Banks, W. J., Independence, Va.
- Barber, W. E., Asheville, R. 4.
- Barker, J. N., Austin.
- \*Barker, M. H., Murphy.
- \*Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.  
Barnes, D. C., Barnesville.
- \*Barnes, J. H., Raleigh.
- \*Barnes, S. B., Merry Hill.
- \*Barnes, W. H., Salemburg.
- \*Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
- \*Barrs, W. L., Cooleemee.
- \*Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill.
- \*Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
- \*Bassett, J. B., Pineville.  
Baucom, H. W., Smithfield.
- \*Beach, W. R., Kings Mountain.
- \*Beam, J. A., Woodsdale.
- \*Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
- \*Beaver, E. A., Suit.
- \*Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
- \*Beck, A. L., Balsam.
- \*Beck, J. H., Ivanhoe.
- \*Bell, J. W., Faison.
- \*Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
- \*Benfield, J. G., Morganton, R. 2
- \*Bennett, J. C., Candler.
- \*Bennett, J. P., Andrews.  
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.

- \*Bennett, S. W., Concord.  
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.  
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh.  
 Biddle, J. T., Asheville.  
 \*Biggs, W. O., Elm City.  
 \*Bilbro, W. L., Maysville.  
 \*Binkley, J. N., Harmony.  
 Bishop, W. J., Judson.  
 Bivens, J. A., Wingate.  
 Black, J. C., Ledger.  
 \*Black, C. J., Wingate.  
 \*Black, J. F., Kannapolis.  
 \*Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek.  
 \*Blackburn, J. F., Judson.  
 \*Blackburn, C. S. Hendersonville.  
 \*Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro.  
 Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock.  
 Blalock, J. C., Ledger.  
 \*Blalock, J. G., Weldon.  
 \*Blalock, T. L., Ledger.  
 \*Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.  
 \*Blackenship, J. M., Paint Gap.  
 \*Blanton, J. C., Kings Mt.  
 Blanton, W. A., Rutherfordton.  
 Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville.  
 Bledsoe, T. F., Dobson.  
 Blevins, C., New Life.  
 \*Blevins, J. A., Hays.  
 \*Blevins, S. L., Whitehead.  
 \*Blevins, T. E., New Life.  
 \*Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton.  
 \*Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville.  
 \*Booker, A. V., Raleigh, R. 4.  
 \*Booth, J. H., Rose Hill.  
 \*Boney, L. B., Wilmington.  
 Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.  
 \*Bower, F. A., Morganton.  
 Boyd, J. P., Morven.  
 \*Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.  
 \*Bradburn, S. J., Marshall.  
 \*Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3.  
 \*Bradley, W. L., Etna.  
 \*Bradley, W. T., Stocksvile.  
 Branson, R. N., Asheville.  
 \*Branton, J. S., Solola.  
 Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.  
 \*Brendle, J. A., Franklin.  
 Brewer, W. S., Hays.  
 Bridges, S. A., Forest City.  
 \*Bridges, B. M., Boiling Springs.  
 \*Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe.  
 \*Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.  
 Briggs, S. C., Ivy.  
 Briggs, J. W., Balfour.  
 \*Brinson, H. F., E. Durham.  
 Brisson, W. L., Richardson, R. 1.  
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin.  
 \*Bristow, S. F., Washington.  
 Britt, N. F., Bolivia.  
 \*Britt, P. T., Bolivia.  
 \*Broadwell, X. L., Selma.  
 \*Brooks, C. V., Red Springs.  
 \*Brooks, E. M., New London.  
 Brooks, J. N., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville.  
 Brown, Asa, West Riverside.  
 \*Brown, Chester, Black Mt.  
 \*Brown, D. S., St. Paul.  
 \*Brown, A. L., Beaufort.  
 †Brown, A. E., Asheville.  
 Brown, G. W., Boone.  
 \*Brown, H. A., Winstou-Salem.  
 \*Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.  
 Brown, S. F., Trap Hill.  
 Brown, R. L., Crozer Seminary.  
 \*Brown, W. V., Cycle.  
 \*Brown, T. L., Lewiston.  
 \*Bruner, Weston, Raleigh.  
 \*Bryant, H. G., Creedmoor.  
 \*Bryant, J. W., Boonville.  
 \*Bryant, W. B., Finley.  
 \*Bryson, A. C., Balsam.  
 Buchanan, Alfonso, Hawk.  
 Buchanan, Charlie, Toecane.  
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.  
 \*Buchanan, John, Roaring River.  
 \*Buchanan, M. L., Spruce Pine.  
 \*Buck, Martin, W., Burlington.  
 Bumgardner, A. P., Casar.  
 \*Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.  
 \*Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.  
 \*Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, R. 5.  
 \*Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.  
 Burcham, G. M., Elkin.  
 \*Burcham, John, Roaring River.  
 \*Burchfield, G. F., Murphy.  
 Burger, G. F., Murphy.  
 \*Burkett, R. M., Theta.  
 \*Burris, C. C., Ansonville.  
 Burris, I. C., Stanfield.  
 \*Burrus, G. E., Rockford.  
 \*Burrus, L. W., Boonville.  
 \*Butler, A. A., Tyner.  
 \*Byrd, J. T., Roaring River.  
 \*Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. 2.  
 \*Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Byrum, W. J., Creswell.  
 Caldwell, J. C., West End.  
 Cain, W. H., Elizabethtown.  
 \*Caldwell, C. A., Morganton.  
 \*Cale, W. F., Tyner.  
 \*Cale, J. F., Roxobel.  
 \*Cale, D., Potecasi.  
 Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.

†Supt. Mountain Schools.

- Calloway, Jas. N., Jefferson.  
 \*Calloway, J. H., Round Peak.  
 \*Camp, W. G., Shelby, R. 3.  
 Campbell, B. F., Morehead City.  
 \*Campbell, J. A., Buies Creek.  
 Campbell, O. P., Crozer Seminary.  
 \*Campbell, J. E., Gastonia.  
 Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.  
 \*Campbell, R. C., Shelby.  
 \*Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn.  
 \*Campbell, W. T., Cardenas.  
 \*Canipe, J. C., Mebane.  
 \*Carlton, A. L., Warsaw.  
 \*Carlton, W. E., Baldwin.  
 \*Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.  
 Carpenter, L. L.,  
 \*Carrick, Thos., High Point.  
 \*Carrroll, R. D., Charlotte.  
 \*Carson, J. T., Willetts.  
 \*Carter, Henry, Garland.  
 \*Carter, A. D., Garland.  
 \*Carter, J. F., Williamston.  
 \*Carter, W. H., Hertford.  
 Carter, V. M., Patterson.  
 \*Carter, J. R., Long, S. C.  
 \*Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.  
 \*Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest.  
 \*Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.  
 \*Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius.  
 \*Caudle, Zeb, Wingate.  
 \*Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville.  
 \*Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw.  
 \*Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo.  
 Chambers, Canie, Asheville.  
 Chambliss, T. W., Asheville.  
 Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.  
 Cheek, C. W., Dockery.  
 Cheek, Frank, Whitehead.  
 Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy.  
 \*Chronister, H. B., Maiden.  
 \*Church, E. W., Old Fort.  
 \*Church, W. N., Summitt.  
 \*Church, G. H., Statesville.  
 Church, J. W., Summitt.  
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.  
 Clarke, F. B., Whitehead.  
 Clark, M. L., Morganton, R. 1.  
 \*Clarke, Jas. A., High Point.  
 Clark, L. S., Candler.  
 \*Clarke, G. W., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.  
 \*Cleveland, W. C., Arden.  
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.  
 \*Cloer, George, Franklin.  
 \*Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.  
 †Cochran, G. E., Wake Forest.  
 Coffey, Robert, Hayesville.  
 \*Cogdill, J. R., Trust.  
 \*Cole, E. D., Copper Hill, Tenn.
- \*Coleman, W. A., Boardman.  
 Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4.  
 \*Collins, Alex, Mt. Airy.  
 \*Collins, F. T., Ahsokie.  
 \*Collins, T. D., Louisville.  
 \*Colston, J. F., Potecasi.  
 Comer, J. R., Asbury.  
 \*Comer, W. T., New Castle.  
 \*Connell, J. S., Catawba.  
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.  
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.  
 \*Cook, C. C., Toecane.  
 \*Cook, H. H., Hamer, S. C.  
 \*Cook, J. H., Casar.  
 Cook, R. L., Addie.  
 Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain.  
 \*Cook, W. N., Beta.  
 \*Cooper, W. F., Doughton.  
 \*Cope, C. M., McGuire.  
 \*Coram, R. P., Boonville.  
 \*Copeland, J. E., Hertford.  
 \*Corey, A., Jamesville.  
 \*Corn, James, Paint Fork.  
 \*Corn, J. W., Marshall, R. 3.  
 \*Corn, J. P., Zirconia.  
 \*Corn, Judson, Brevard.  
 \*Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.  
 \*Corn silk, A., Robbinsville.  
 \*Cothren, Grant, Lomax.  
 \*Cothren, T. J., Hayesville.  
 Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill.  
 Cowan, Duff, Green's Creek.  
 \*Cowan, G. N., Apex.  
 Cox, R. E., West Durham.  
 Crabtree, A. W., Boiling Springs.  
 Crabtree, W. A., Hamlet.  
 \*Craig, W. M., Kinston.  
 \*Crawford, L. H., Argua.  
 \*Creech, Oscar, Nashville.  
 Crews, R. W., Germanton.  
 \*Crismon, C. E., High Point.  
 \*Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4.  
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2.  
 Crisp, J. M., Chambers.  
 \*Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4.  
 \*Crisp, S. M., Japan.  
 Crisp, Oscar, Stecoah.  
 \*Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.  
 \*Croom, H. M., Catawba.  
 \*Cross, R. D., Boone.  
 \*Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids.  
 †Cullom, W. R., Raleigh.  
 Cunningham, H. A., Bryson City.  
 Currant, J. M., Houstonville.  
 \*Currin, J. B., Oxford.  
 \*Dailey, L. E., Lumberton.  
 \*Daniel, P. S., Winterville.

†Professor Wake Forest College.

‡Manager Endowment Campaign.



- \*Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2.  
 Davis, A. W., Webster.  
 Davis, John A., Grayson.  
 \*Davis, J. F., Milton.  
 \*Davis, J. B., Northside.  
 \*Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.  
 \*Davis, M. P., South Mills.  
 \*Davis, Q. C., Albemarle.  
 \*Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.  
 †Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3.  
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.  
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.  
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Day, T. J., Warrensville.  
 \*Deaton, D. E., Henderson.  
 \*LeLancy, J. C., Greensboro.  
 \*DeLoatch, B. F., Fairview.  
 \*Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek.  
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek.  
 Denton, J. R., Dysartsville.  
 Devault, J. R., Asheville.  
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.  
 \*Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.  
 \*Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek.  
 Deitz, J. S., Double Shoals.  
 \*Dills, J. N., Letitia.  
 \*Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill.  
 \*Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.  
 \*Dodd, W. H., Mocksville.  
 \*Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro.  
 \*Dorton, M. L., Concord.  
 Dove, A. H., Clarkton.  
 \*Dowd, W. C., Cosma.  
 \*Dowell, Geo. J., Ayden.  
 \*Dowell, C. L., Franklinton.  
 Downs, Posey E., Casar.  
 \*Downey, J. W., Woodland.  
 \*Drake, T. A., Nebo.  
 \*Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.  
 Duckworth, C. C., Brevard.  
 \*Dugan, J. T., Bethel.  
 Duncan, J. W., Gilreath.  
 Duncan, H. J., Roseboro.  
 \*Duncan, J. M., Mt. Olive.  
 \*Duncan, V. E., Belhaven.  
 \*Dunnegan, W. E., Gorman.  
 \*Dupree, J. E., Pine Level.  
 \*Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
- \*Early, B. G., Kinston.  
 Eatman, T. J., Stockville.  
 Ebeltoft, T. W., Shelby.  
 \*Edwards, F. C., Swannanoa.  
 \*Egerton, S. A., Buies Creek.  
 Edwards, C. E., Norlina.  
 \*Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.  
 Edwards, W. S., Ronda.  
 \*Eggers, R. C., Zionville.  
 \*Elam, W. A., Lilesville.  
 \*Eller, J. Ben, West Durham.
- \*Eller, W. H., Greensboro.  
 Eller, A. J., Wilbar.  
 \*Eller, J. F., Vilas.  
 Elliott, Pat, Tuskegee.  
 \*Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.  
 \*Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.  
 Elsom, P. G., Hendersonville.  
 Ensley, T. T., Mars Hill.
- ‡Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.  
 Farnor, J. S., Kittytown, Tenn.  
 Farnor, R. E., Kittytown, Tenn.  
 Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water.  
 Felts, N. M., Jennings.  
 Fiddler, F. L., High Point.  
 \*Fields, C. F., Elkin.  
 Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.  
 \*Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5.  
 \*Fogleman, T. W., High Point.  
 Foster, J. A., Call.  
 \*Fox, J. K., Sawmills.  
 Francis, George, Ewart.  
 Franklin, James, Mineapolis.  
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.  
 Freeman, F. M., Bostic.  
 Freeman, Ira, Bostic.  
 \*Freeman, H. R., Cherry Springs, S. C.  
 \*Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.  
 \*Fry, F. W., Mocksville.  
 \*Fulbright, J. O., Carthage.  
 Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- \*Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.  
 Gardner, W. M., Valley.  
 \*Garner, R. N., Spurgeon.  
 \*Gay, R. L., Columbia.  
 \*Garrett, F. B., Hiwassee, Ga.  
 \*Garten, C. E., Asheville.  
 Gheens, J. R., Belmont.  
 Gibbs, J. A., Qualla.  
 \*Gillespie, J. C., Oakboro.  
 \*Gillespie, J. T., Linwood.  
 \*Gilmore, W. M., Sanford.  
 Glenn, W. H., Glen.  
 \*Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.  
 Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.  
 \*Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.  
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.  
 \*Goode, W. E., Roxboro.  
 \*Goodrich, A. L., Kelly.  
 \*Gordon, R. R., Proximity.  
 \*Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.  
 \*Gouge, J. A., Wing.  
 \*Gragg, E. M., Vilas.  
 \*Graham, T. J., Brock.  
 \*Gray, J. J., Etowah.  
 \*Graves, C. D., Wake Forest.

†Supt. Kennedy House.

‡Business Manager *Biblical Recorder*.

- Graves, W. T., Ogdan.  
 \*Green, B. P., Mooresboro.  
 \*Green, D. A., Dark Ridge.  
 Green Edmon, Sands.  
 \*Green, J. H., Warne.  
 \*Green, Levi, Hopkins.  
 \*Green, J. R., Jacksonville.  
 \*Green, R. W., Greens Creek.  
 \*Green, S. H., Warne.  
 \*Greene, S. M., Clarissa.  
 \*Green, T. M., Spray.  
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner.  
 \*Grice, J. B., Asheville.  
 Griffith, S. N., Murphy.  
 \*Griffin, Gaston, Birdtown.  
 \*Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel.  
 \*Griffin, W. M., Alexander.  
 \*Griggs, W. L., Cary.  
 \*Grindstaff, Isaac, Toeceane.  
 Gullledge, J. G., Marshville, R. 5.  
 \*Gulley, J. P., Nashville.  
 \*Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon.  
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.  
 \*Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton, R.5.  
 Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point.
- \*Hackney, J. A., Greensboro.  
 Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.  
 \*Haevner, Vance, Maiden.  
 \*Hagaman, J. P., Morganton, R.4  
 \*Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.  
 \*Haight, W. R., Winsdor.  
 \*Haigler, R. M., Wingate.  
 Hall, A. J., Bryson City.  
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy.  
 Hall, H. S., Canton, R. 1.  
 \*Hall, W. M., Cataloochee.  
 Hall, E. O., Forney.  
 \*Hall, J. W., Micaville.  
 \*Hall, L. P., Warne.  
 \*Hall, L. W., Mineapolis.  
 \*Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Hall, W. A., Cattaloochee.  
 \*Hall, W. G., Wilmington.  
 \*Hamby, A. C., Wagram.  
 Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.  
 \*Hampton, J. C., Hayesville.  
 \*Hampton, N. S., Blowing Rock.  
 \*Hamrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Handy, E., Dehart.  
 \*Hare, Frank, St. Pauls.  
 \*Harper, J. H., Louisburg.  
 Harrelson, John, Clarendon.  
 Hannon, S. E., Carthage.  
 \*Harrell, E. J., Shiloh.  
 \*Harrill, I. D., Boiling Springs.  
 \*Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.  
 Harrill, H. D., Forest City.  
 \*Harrill, G. P., Bellcross.  
 Harris, Edwin R., Burnsville.
- \*Harris, D. P., Clinton.  
 \*Harris, J. M., Morganton.  
 \*Harris, J. P., Macon.  
 Harris, J. W., Canton, R. 1.  
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.  
 \*Harris, J. S., Oakboro.  
 \*Harris, M. I., Hudson.  
 \*Harris, T. C., Harris.  
 \*Harte, J. D., Oxford.  
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.  
 \*Hartsell, Paul, Semora.  
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro.  
 \*Hartsell, W. H., Durham.  
 Harward, Geo. Morrisville.  
 Hayes, A. B., Hays.  
 \*Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.  
 \*Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy.  
 \*Haynes, J. H., Mount Airy.  
 \*Haynes, J. M., Clyde.  
 Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.  
 Haynes, W., Asheville R. 1.  
 \*Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton.  
 \*Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton.  
 \*Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Helms, D. F., Concord, R. 6.  
 \*Hembree, Chas. A., Murphy.  
 \*Henderson, G. T., Bryson City.  
 Henderson, J. K., Wilmington.  
 Henderson, G. W., Spencer.  
 Henderson, I. N., Hubert.  
 \*Hendrix, J. T., Darby.  
 \*Hening, B. C., Elizabeth City.  
 Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3.  
 \*Hensley, S. T., Asheville, R. 5.  
 Henson, Joseph, Green Mt.  
 Herman, P. E., Shulls Mills.  
 \*Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive.  
 \*Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.  
 Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.  
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.  
 \*Hicks, P. A., Chadwick.  
 \*Hildreth, J. H., Fayetteville.  
 \*Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.  
 Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.  
 Hildebran, I. M., Hickory.  
 \*Hill, J. W. P., Lincolnton.  
 \*Hill, W. E., Wake Forest.  
 \*Hilliard, J. M., High Point.  
 \*Hines, H. B., Spring Hope.  
 Hinson, E. F., Elkin.  
 \*Hipp, R. H., Asheville.  
 \*Hobbs, L. M., Durham.  
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.  
 \*Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.  
 Hocutt, R. L., Wendell, R. 1.  
 \*Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.  
 Hodge, J. F., Salisbury.  
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.  
 \*Hodges, G. L., Blowing Rock.  
 \*Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw.

- \*Hogshed, W. D., Birch.  
 \*Hogue, H. J., Wesser.  
 \*Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville.  
 \*Holbert, J. S., Tryon.  
 \*Holleman, J. M., Apex.  
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.  
 \*Holland, C. P., Toecane.  
 Holland, T. C., Mooresboro.  
 \*Hollaway, L. M., Southmount.  
 \*Hollowell, W. H., Kelford.  
 \*Honeycutt, H. H., Maxton.  
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton.  
 \*Hood, T. J., Goldsboro.  
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville.  
 \*Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead.  
 Hord, A. T., Cary.  
 \*Horne, C. B., Mints.  
 \*Horner, K. C., Mebane.  
 \*Horner, W. R., Turtletown,  
 Tenn.  
 Hough, Willis, Cabarrus.  
 \*Hough, W. A., Gastonia.  
 \*Howard, A. T., Saluda.  
 Howard, J. R., Mooresville.  
 \*Howell, A. H., Gastonia.  
 \*Howell, J. D., Beulahville.  
 \*Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir.  
 \*Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain.  
 Huffham, J. D., Mebane.  
 \*Huggins, F. M., Belmont.  
 \*Huggins, W. M., Autreyville.  
 Hughes, S. A., Valley.  
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton,  
 R. 2.  
 \*Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton  
 R. 2.  
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.  
 Hunnycutt, C. C., Locust.  
 Hunnycutt, G. A., Porter.  
 \*Hunnycutt, R. N., Porter.  
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Swannanoa.  
 Hunt, A., Bostic.  
 \*Hunt, D. J., Cliffside.  
 \*Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow.  
 \*Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Huntley, S. F., Fletchers, R. 2.  
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale.  
 \*Hurt, J. J., Wilmington.  
 Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville.  
 \*Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro.  
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.  
 \*Hyde, J. L., Chambers.  
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.  
 \*Ingram, B. C., Linwood.  
 Ingle, E. B., Asheville.  
 Israel, L. Y., Candler.  
 \*Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff.  
 Ivery, G. C., Granite Falls.
- \*Ivery, E. S., Greensboro.  
 \*Irvin, A. C., Shelby.  
 Jackson, Elbert, Campobello,  
 S. C.  
 Jackson, H. P., Elkin.  
 James, R. H., Oakboro.  
 James, W. C., Mt. Airy.  
 \*Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.  
 \*Jennings, S. S., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Jester, J. R., Booneville.  
 \*Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1.  
 \*Jenkins, J. L., Parkton.  
 \*Johnson, C. H., East Bend.  
 Johnson, E. M., Johnson City,  
 Tenn.  
 Johnson, C. R., Mooresville.  
 Johnson, T. C., Mooresville.  
 Johnson, C. H., East Bend.  
 Johnson, J. S., St. Paul.  
 \*Johnson, E. N., Reidsville.  
 \*Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.  
 \*Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls, R. 1.  
 \*Johnson, G. H., Enfield.  
 \*Johnson, L. L., Delway.  
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh.  
 Johnson, G. L., Badin.  
 \*Johnson, J. H., Judson.  
 ‡Johnson, W. N., Raleigh.  
 \*Johnson, W. O., Siler City.  
 Johnson, W. R., Cedar Creek.  
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.  
 Jones, E. J., Tryon.  
 \*Jones, Lee J., Ledger.  
 \*Jones, L. J., Marion.  
 Jones, W. J., Lattimore, R. 1.  
 \*Jones W. J., Salemburg.  
 Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton.  
 Jones, T. J., Newland.  
 Jordan, F. M., Selica.  
 \*Jordan, J. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Jordan, J. R., Spies.  
 \*Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.  
 \*Joyner, A. V., Waynesville.  
 §Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.  
 \*Justice, T. B., Morven.  
 \*Justice, J. M., Black Mountain.
- ¶Kessler, M. L., Thomasville.  
 \*Kester, J. M., Wilson.  
 \*Keller, O. A., Cameron.  
 Keller, John, Beech Creek.  
 \*Key, W. H., Mertie.  
 \*Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount.  
 King, H. B., Matthews.  
 \*King, J. D., Wampler.  
 \*King, L. C., Lenoir.  
 King, R. W., Burnsville.  
 \*King, T. C., Hendersonville.

†Editor *Biblical Recorder*.

§Secretary Sunday School Union.

‡Secretary Board of Missions.

¶General Manager Orphanage.

- \*King, T. H., Mount Airy.
- \*Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
- \*Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg.
- \*Kirk, J. E., Farmville.
- \*Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
- \*Kirk, J. T., Clemmons.
- Knight, T. M., Alexander, R. 1.
- \*Kuykindall, W. J., Asheville.
  
- \*Lamb, H. P., Columbia.
- \*Lambert, J. J., Birdtown.
- \*Lanier, J. E., Smithfield.
- \*Lanier, R. R., Selma.
- \*Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington.
- \*Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
- Lanning, T. D., Leicester.
- \*Lassiter, A. G., Star.
- Laughridge, B. H., Maiden.
- \*Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
- \*Ledford, A. M., Otto.
- \*Ledford, C. A., Newland.
- \*Ledford, E. G., Tipton.
- Ledford, M. D., Hayesville.
- Lester, John, Ela.
- Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
- \*Lewis, M. L., Hayesville.
- Lindsey, D. S., Judson.
- \*Lineberry, R. B., Colerain.
- \*Liner, J. R., Asheville.
- \*Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
- \*Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.
- \*Little, Luther, Charlotte.
- Little, J. W., Charlotte.
- Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead.
- \*Lockerman, W. D., Clinton.
- \*Long, James, Aulander.
- Long, J. H., Old Dock.
- Long, T. C., Laurel Springs.
- \*Lory, J. A., Burnsville.
- \*Love, Hoyle, Denton.
- \*Lowdermilk, D. P., Marion.
- \*Lowe, A. E., Noland.
- \*Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va.
- Lunsford, W. R., Marble.
- \*Lyon, T. M., Traphill.
  
- \*McCall, A. C., Gates.
- \*McCall, S. B., Horse Shoe.
- \*McCann, Levi, Dimmette.
- McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
- \*McCarter, W. P., White Rock.
- \*McClure, W. B., Alexis.
- \*McCoy, D. C., Etna.
- \*McCracken, R. P., Franklin.
- \*McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 4.
- \*McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
- \*McElreath, F. M., Leicester.
- \*McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2.
  
- \*McFarland, R. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.
- \*McFee, P. T., Hot Springs.
- \*McGee, J. F., Culberson.
- McGinnis, J. J., Vilas.
- McGougan, C. P., Lumber Bridge.
- \*McGregor, S. S., Nashville.
- \*McGuire, V. V., Durham.
- \*McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton.
- \*McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
- \*McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
- \*McMahan, W. F., Old Fort.
- \*McManus, O. W., Gibson.
- \*McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.
- \*Mace, R. G., Belmont.
- Manee, H. H., Southern Pines.
- \*Manley, A. J., Rosman.
- Marcus, M. A., Fontana.
- \*Marion, J. G., Mount Airy.
- \*Marley, H. C., China Grove.
- \*Marr, W. W., Franklin.
- \*Marsh, A., Marshville.
- Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
- \*Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg.
- \*Marshall, J. J., Macon.
- \*Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2.
- \*Martin, C. H., Polkton.
- \*Martin, G. A., Marion.
- \*Martin, J. L., Gorman.
- Martin, W. N., Leicester.
- Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.
- \*Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
- \*Massingale, J. C., Argura.
- \*Matheney, J. R., Mooresboro.
- \*Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville.
- Mathis, B., Robbinsville.
- Mathis, B. H., Jonesville.
- Matthews, B. H., Swansboro.
- Mathews, T. H., High Point.
- Maxwell, C. N., Asheville.
- \*May, G. W., Rocky Mount.
- \*May, S. S., Yadkinville.
- Mays, L. T., Asheville.
- Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
- \*Meigs, J. C., Wingate.
- \*Melton, A. G., Cordova.
- \*Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, R. 2.
- \*Mercer, I. M., Thomasville.
- Mercer, M. V., Lumberton, R. 2.
- Merrill, G. L., Apex, R. 4.
- \*Merritt, R. P., Smithfield.
- Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.
- Metcalf, W. W., Paint Fork.
- \*Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
- Middleton, J. B., Saluda.
- \*Miller, Alexander, Jackson.

- Miller, Chester, Black Mountain.  
 Miller, D. L., Hudson.  
 \*Miller, Ed. O., Obids.  
 \*Miller, H. Reed, Littleton.  
 Miller, H. D., Marshall.  
 \*Miller, H. O., Mars Hill.  
 \*Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.  
 \*Miller, J. R., Fairmont.  
 \*Miller, Lee, Beng.  
 Miller, M. D., Triplett.  
 Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.  
 \*Millican, C., Bug Hill.  
 \*Mills, G. T., Wendell.  
 \*Mintz, J. A., Shalotte.  
 Mitchell, E., Osbornville.  
 Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.  
 \*Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton.  
 \*Mizell, J. C., Bolivia.  
 Moore, R. A., Red Springs.  
 †Moore, J. D., Raleigh.  
 \*Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs.  
 \*Moore, W. H., Greenville.  
 Morgan, E. J., Candler.  
 \*Morgan, F. M., Flats.  
 \*Morgan, J. F., Hendersonville.  
 \*Morgan, S. L., Henderson.  
 \*Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.  
 Morgan, S. J., Sr., Stocksville.  
 \*Morris, E. E., Wake Forest.  
 \*Morris, D. P., Norwood.  
 \*Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.  
 \*Moose, J. D., N. Charlotte.  
 Morton, H., Greensboro.  
 \*Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Morton, W. B., Louisburg.  
 Moss, W. V., Kings Mountain.  
 \*Moss, W. R., Asheville, R. 4.  
 \*Mull, W. B., Toecane.  
 Mulkey, J. L., Grandview.  
 Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly.  
 \*Mumford, E. F., Oriental.  
 \*Murchison, C. M., Yanceyville.  
 \*Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Murray, L. B., State Road.  
 \*Myers, C. H., Sharpesburg.  
 \*Myers, T. C., Yadkinville.  
 \*Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
- \*Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem.  
 Nanney, J. F., Pensacola.  
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.  
 \*Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1.  
 Neaves, J. M., Weaversford.  
 \*Neilson, A. J., Fletcher.  
 Neisser, H. L., Connelly Springs.  
 \*Nelson, E. R., Henderson.  
 Nelson, J. A., Uree.  
 \*Nester, J. W., Brim.  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 \*Newton, I. T., Whiteville.
- \*Nicholson, W. H., Oakland.  
 Norman, M. A., Addie.  
 \*Nobles, J. W., Middlesex.  
 \*Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.  
 Norris, John, Boone.  
 \*Norville, C. S., Elkin.
- \*O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.  
 \*Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro.  
 \*Olive, E. I., Dunn.  
 \*Olive, W. S., Apex.  
 \*O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton.  
 Orr, G. W., Millsaps.  
 \*Overby, D. W., Reidsville.  
 \*Owen, C. F., Waynesville.  
 \*Owen, C. A., Salisbury.  
 †Owen, J. C., Asheville.  
 \*Owen, J. H., Argura.  
 Owen, J. L., Glenville.  
 \*Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
- Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest.  
 \*Page, J. M., Hamlet.  
 Page, W. M., Fayetteville.  
 \*Padgett, Rush, McAdenville.  
 Pait, D. E., Carkton.  
 Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.  
 \*Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.  
 Parham, J. T., Leicester.  
 Parham, S., Asheville, R. 5.  
 \*Parker, L. A., Winston-Salem.  
 Parker, W., Cowarts.  
 \*Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn.  
 \*Pasmore, P. H., Duvall.  
 Patton, R. L., Morganton.  
 \*Paul, E. A., Davis.  
 Peek, I. T., Gneiss.  
 Peele, Herbert, Elizabeth City.  
 \*Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.  
 \*Pennill, W. A., Zionville.  
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.  
 \*Peterson, C. D., Clinton.  
 Peterson, Alex., Ingold.  
 Pennington, G. M., Park, Va.  
 \*Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek.  
 Phillips, J. B., Hudson.  
 Phillips, J. L., Mortimer.  
 \*Phillips, J. W., Hemp.  
 \*Phillips, M. B., Round Peak.  
 \*Phillips, N. B., Earnardsville.  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.  
 Pickens, J. M., Alexander.  
 \*Pierce, E. S., Manteo.  
 Pilkerton, G. J., Judson.  
 Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar.  
 Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill.  
 \*Pipkin, A. A., Wakefield.  
 \*Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive.  
 Pitman, Reuben, Ledger.

†B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

†Evangelist, Home Board.

- Pittman, S. M., Frank.  
 \*Plemmons, B. B., Trust.  
 Plemmons, James, Candler.  
 \*Plybon, C. T., Roxboro.  
 \*Poe, J. W., Laurel Bloomery,  
 Tenn.  
 Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2.  
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner.  
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner.  
 \*Pool, D. W., Stony Point.  
 †Poole, F. K., Wake Forest.  
 \*Porter, A. H., Rennert.  
 Porter, W. M., Warrensville.  
 Poston, F. H., Waco.  
 \*Poteet, J. H., Clarkton.  
 \*Potts, W. T., Highlands.  
 \*Powell, R. E., Rowland.  
 \*Powell, W. F., Asheville.  
 \*Powers, J. L., Gulf.  
 Praether, F. L., Concord.  
 \*Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville.  
 \*Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate.  
 Pressley, W. W., Erlanger.  
 \*Prevatt, John, Lumberton, R. 6.  
 \*Prevatte, J. E., Jennings.  
 \*Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1.  
 \*Price, J. L., Wake Forest.  
 Fridgen, W. D., Fuquay, Spgs.  
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.  
 \*Pruett, J. B., Hickory.  
 \*Pruett, J. C., New Life.  
 \*Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.  
 \*Pruett, W. M., Hazelwood.  
 \*Puet, C. E., Brevard.  
 Pugh, J. M., Randleman.  
 \*Putnam, D. F., Cherryville.  
  
 \*Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.  
 Queen, Thomas, Balsam.  
  
 \*Ratliff, Wm., Birdtown.  
 \*Ray, J. B., Roaring River.  
 \*Ray, G. L., Pensacola.  
 \*Raymond, F. B., Como.  
 \*Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va.  
 Rector, J. A., Drexel.  
 \*Reddish, W. H., Wadesboro.  
 \*Redfern, R. D., Peachland.  
 Redmon, G. R., Biltmore, R. 3.  
 \*Redmond, T. E., New Hope.  
 \*Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem.  
 Reece, J. V., Warne.  
 Reese, A. V., Hendersonville.  
 \*Reid, C. B., Mt. Pleasant.  
 \*Rhyne, C. A., Drexel.  
 \*Rhyne, C. Q., Lowell.  
 \*Rhyne, S. A., Hickory.  
 \*Revis, W. A., Cooper Hill, Tenn.  
 Rice, Pete, Revere.  
 \*Rice, G. P., Judson.  
  
 \*Richardson, W. C., Wilson.  
 Rickman, R. P., Franklin.  
 \*Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.  
 \*Riddle, H. L., Culberson.  
 \*Rimer, W. W., Lincolnton.  
 \*Rivenbark, W. B., Ramsuer.  
 Roach, T. H., Marion.  
 \*Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.  
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Roberts, L. C., Marshall, R. 3.  
 \*Roberts, T. C., Marshall, R. 2.  
 \*Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va.  
 \*Robertson, W. P., Leicester.  
 Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.  
 \*Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday.  
 \*Rogers, A. T., Tabor.  
 \*Rogers, J. L., Hamilton.  
 \*Roland, John E., Smokemont.  
 \*Rollins, B. F., Harmony.  
 \*Rollins, G. W., Benson.  
 \*Rose, J. W., High Point.  
 \*Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.  
 †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.  
 \*Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Rush, J. W., Statesville.  
 \*Russell, W. J., Albemarle.  
 \*Russell, W. R., Albemarle.  
  
 \*Sasser, Lonnie, Wake Forest.  
 \*Sasser, T. M., Oakboro.  
 \*Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.  
 \*Scarborough, C. W., Franklin,  
 Va.  
 Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1.  
 Scott, J. J., Orrum.  
 Sears, D. R., Siler City.  
 \*Sears, H. C., Morrisville.  
 Sebastiann, A. T., Hays.  
 \*Sebastian, G. W., Hays.  
 Sellers, D. C., High Point.  
 \*Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.  
 \*Setzer, A. W., Maiden.  
 \*Setzer, Albert, Lenoir.  
 Sexton, J. H., Asheville.  
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.  
 \*Shaver, J. M., Lenoir, R. 2.  
 \*Shaw, F. W., Randleman.  
 Sheets, David, Glen.  
 Shelton, Clark, Proctor.  
 \*Shepherd, N. H., Powellsville.  
 \*Shinn, J. L., Mayodan.  
 \*Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek.  
 \*Short, R. G., Marion.  
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.  
 \*Simmons, F. L., Morganton.  
 \*Simmons, J. E., Moore's Springs.  
 \*Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy.  
 \*Sims, A. H., Bessemer City.  
 Simpson, J. S., Unionville.

†Professor Bible, Wake Forest College.

†Professor, Wake Forest College.

- \*Sinclair, J. W., Forest City.  
 \*Sinclair, W. F., Horse Shoe.  
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City.  
 Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.  
 Sitton, John, Balsam.  
 \*Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.  
 Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.  
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4.  
 \*Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.  
 \*Smith, A. B., Hayesville.  
 \*Smith, Chas. C., Durham.  
 Smith, J. A., Mars Hill.  
 Smith, J. F., Austin.  
 \*Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.  
 Smith, J. T., Westfield.  
 Smith, J. W., Clayton.  
 \*Smith, L. P., Hickory.  
 \*Smith, R. L., Rockwell.  
 Smith, T. G., Marshville.  
 \*Smith, W. A., Charlotte.  
 \*Smoak, E. L., Pinnacle.  
 \*Snow, J. A., Lincolnton.  
 \*Snyder, E. C., Wingate.  
 \*Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville.  
 \*Snyder, J. W., Concord.  
 Snypes, M. V., Nebo.  
 \*Solesbee, A. S., Franklin.  
 \*Soots, L. P., Stoneville.  
 \*Sorgee, B., Asheville.  
 \*Sorrels, A. P., Union Mills.  
 Sowerby, H. D. D., Charlotte.  
 \*Sparks, A. F., Ledger.  
 Sparks, J. A., Elizabethton,  
 Tenn.  
 Sparks, J. Y., Ledger.  
 Spaulding, J. H., Allen.  
 \*Speight, T. T., Windsor.  
 \*Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek.  
 Spencer, J. E., Rosemary.  
 Spencer, W. S., Hickory.  
 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.  
 \*Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.  
 \*Staley, T. E., Troy.  
 \*Staley, W. F., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.  
 \*Stallings, T. C., Rockwell.  
 Stamey, J. W., Spruce Pine.  
 \*Stamps, M., Louisburg.  
 \*Stancil, W. D., Kenly.  
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn.  
 \*Stanley, N. A., Price.  
 \*Stanley, G. W., Mollie.  
 \*Stanbury, J. S., Marble.  
 Staton, M. M., Saluda.  
 Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.  
 Stepp, W. P., Saconon.  
 \*Stevens, C. E., Four Oaks.  
 \*Stevens, W. R., Wake Forest.  
 Stewart, J. L., Clinton.  
 \*Stone, J. T., Shallotte.  
 \*Strickland, W. H., Proximity.  
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill.  
 Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill.  
 \*Stroud, I. G., Seven Springs.  
 \*Stroup, S. A., Lincolnton.  
 \*Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer.  
 Styke, L. C., Bina.  
 \*Styles, B. B., Mars Hill, R. 1.  
 \*Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.  
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville.  
 \*Suttle, J. W., Shelby.  
 Swain, E. L., Shallotte.  
 \*Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem.  
 \*Swift, Wellington, Reese.  
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.  
 Sykes, P. G., Conway.  
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.  
 \*Tate, W. T., Caroleen.  
 Taylor, Alexander, Green Mt.  
 \*Taylor, C. L., Maysworth.  
 \*Taylor, J. J., Leaksville.  
 Taylor, J. W., Whitsett.  
 \*Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.  
 \*Teague, A. E., Belmont.  
 Teague, G. C., Taylorsville.  
 \*Teague, J. L., Cleveland.  
 \*Teague, J. U., Louisburg.  
 \*Teal, C. M., Forest City.  
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.  
 Tew, D. W., Clinton.  
 \*Tew, J. O., Roseboro.  
 \*Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.  
 \*Thomas, J. C., Bandana.  
 \*Thomas, C. A. G., Mt. Holly.  
 Thomasson, J. A., Buck Shoal.  
 Thomasson, J. H., Hampton-  
 ville.  
 \*Thompson, L. S., Washington.  
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.  
 Thorn, J. B., Bostic.  
 Thorn, J. L., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Tilley, Geo. V., Statesville.  
 \*Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.  
 \*Todd, J. K., Mollie.  
 \*Todd, N. J., Windsor.  
 \*Townsend, B., Raeford.  
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.  
 \*Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Trivett, Roscoe, Trade, Tenn.  
 \*Truett, G. W., Sugar Grove.  
 \*Truett, Thomas, Murphy.  
 \*Truett, W. J., Judson.  
 Tucker, Geo., Pilot Mountain.  
 \*Turner, C. J., Biltmore.  
 \*Turner, E. W., Limerock.  
 \*Turner, J., Clyde, Greensboro.

- Turner, W. M., High Point.  
 \*Tyner, T. J., Whiteville, R. 1.
- \*Underwood, J. M., Wehuttly.  
 \*Upchurch, C. A., Oxford.  
 \*Usry, E. G., Oxford.
- †Vann, R. T., Raleigh.  
 \*Vernon, T. L., Tarboro, R. 4.  
 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.  
 \*Vesey, J. W., Asheville.  
 \*Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.  
 \*Vipperman, D. E., Asheboro.  
 \*Vipperman, J. H., High Point.  
 \*Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.  
 \*VonMiller, R. M., Wilson.
- Wade, J. H., Asheville R. 5.  
 \*Waff, W. B., Pittsboro.  
 Wainboth, M. M., Asheville, R. 3.  
 \*Waldrop, J. J., Henry.  
 \*Walker, A. A., New Bern.  
 Walker, G. B., Reddies River.  
 \*Walker, G. C., Mill Spring.  
 Walker, J. E., Swan Station.  
 \*Walker, J. M., Campobello, S. C.  
 \*Walker, M., Swan Creek.  
 \*Walker, W. H., Morganton.  
 \*Wall, W. H., High Point.  
 Wallace, W. R., Rocky Mount.  
 \*Walton, M. C., Roxboro.  
 \*Warren, J. F., New Bern.  
 \*Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.  
 Watkins, John, Solola.  
 \*Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro.  
 Watson, T. D., Ocona Luffy.  
 \*Watson, W. F., Washington.  
 \*Watts, F. C., Purllear.  
 \*Watts, J. W., Patterson.  
 \*Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.  
 \*Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem.  
 Weaver, G. H., Nebo.  
 Weeks, J. J., Nokina.  
 \*Wells, E. L., Edenton.  
 \*West, Algia, Andrews.  
 \*West, W. E., Rocky Mount.  
 \*Weston, E. L., Burgaw.  
 \*Weston, L. U., Graham.  
 Wethers, J. B., Shelby.  
 Wharton, George, Mars Hill.  
 \*Wheeler, D. M., Bambo.  
 Whisnant, E. S., Morganton.  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.  
 Whitaker, J. W., Johnson City, Tenn.  
 \*White, D. W., Burnsville.
- White, J. A., Taylorsville.  
 \*White, R. E., Lexington.  
 White R. T., Conway.  
 \*White, W. R., Greensboro.  
 \*Whitley, B. G., Greensboro.  
 Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
 \*Whitley, J. W., Gastonia.  
 \*Wiggins, A., Judson.  
 \*Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.  
 \*Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.  
 Wilcox, B. I., Shulls Mills.  
 Wilcox, Joseph, Beng.  
 \*Wild, J. M., Marshall.  
 Wilder, G. C., Tunis.  
 Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.  
 \*Williams, A. J., Rusk.  
 Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2.  
 \*Williams, J. G., Spies.  
 \*Williams, L. J., Roseboro.  
 Williams, J. H., High Point.  
 \*Williams, L. R., Maiden.  
 \*Williams, O. P., Bryson City.  
 Williams, S. J., Canton.  
 Williams, W. O., Yellow Creek.  
 \*Willis, J. B., Morehead City.  
 Willis, W. W., Fairmont.  
 Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 1.  
 \*Wilson, James, Bostic.  
 \*Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.  
 Wilson, J. F., Cheoah.  
 \*Wilson, J. H., Almond.  
 \*Wilson, L. A., Zionville.  
 \*Wilson, L. C., Watauga Valley, Tenn.  
 \*Wilson, S. B., Delway.  
 Wilson, T. G., Flats.  
 Wilson, T. O., Cane River.  
 \*Wilson, W. E., Murphy.  
 \*Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.  
 \*Woodard, J. M., Almond.  
 Woodard, W. C., Almond.  
 \*Woodruff, I. C., Dimmet.  
 Woodruff, W. A., Fleetwood.  
 \*Woodall, W. H., Asheville.  
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.  
 \*Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.  
 Worley, S. G., Canton, R. 1.  
 \*Wray, John A., Monroe.  
 \*Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton.
- \*Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest.  
 Yonce, D. A., Lookout.  
 Yonce, J. L., Franklin, R. 3.  
 \*Young, L. J., Higdenville.

†Educational Secretary of State Convention.



## PASTORS IN ARMY SERVICE

(With last Post Office.)

---

Blanchard, H. N., Greenville.	McKenzie, J. M., Rocky Mount.
Baucom, H. W., Morehead City.	Moore, A. O., Southport.
Baucom, W. T., Aberdeen.	Padgett, L. B., New Bern.
Bennett, I. L., Roxboro.	Roberson, C. M., Draper.
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.	Ross, Clarence, Durham.
Burrell, W. R., Williamston.	Spruill, G. E., Troy.
Carpenter, L. L., Morrisville.	Stevens, C. H., Wake Forest.
Carter, A. G., Rosemary.	Swain, H. L., New Bern.
Carroll, J. R., Winterville.	Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro.
Ellis, J. A., Dunn.	Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.
Gentry, J. J., Asheville.	Wheeler, C. C., Lincolnton.
Hester, J. M., Roxboro.	Williams, W. W., Bryson City.

---

## MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

As a new feature we publish the names and home postoffice of young men in our Seminary, Wake Forest and High Schools.

## THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Adams, J. M., Raleigh.	Hudson, E. V., Forest City.
Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek.	Hudson, S. F., Dunn.
Belch, I. E., Maxton.	Keaton, T. C., Murfreesboro.
Blackman, L. E., Princeton.	Meyers, B. O., Plymouth.
Blalock, Jesse, Severn.	Moffitt, W. A., Moffitt.
Bray, B. F., Jr., Hertford.	Nix, W. V., Zirconia.
Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell.	Olive, L. B., Apex.
Byrd, C. E., Morrisville.	Phillips, A. R., Dalton.
Coggins, L. V., Bear Creek.	Powell, J. C., Warsaw.
Davis, W. R., Lumberton.	Siebermann, T. B., Greensboro.
Hall, R. F., Kerr.	Stuart, E. R., Newton.
Harrell, V. H., Eure.	Sullivan, E. F., Wadesboro.
Hester, H. I., Whiteville.	White, R. K., Conway.
Hudson, C. F., Morganton.	Yates, Kyle M., Apex.

## WAKE FOREST COLLEGE.

Allen, T. C., Skipwith, Va.	Collins, W. K., Boiling Springs.
Arnold, H. L., Neuse.	Elliott, P. L., Robbinsville.
Beck, A. L., Asheville.	Earp, G., Knightdale.
Black, A. M., Asheville.	Everett, J. R., Macclesfield.
Bunn, J. H., Spring Hope.	Feezer, F. C., Linwood.
Brandon, S. O., Elkin.	Fogleman, T. W., High Point.
Camp, W. G., Wake Forest.	*Gupton, B. L.,
Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest.	*Gresham, N. E.,
*Chaplin, A. L.,	Gulley, J. P., Nashville.
Clark, L. S., Candler.	*Glosson, S. C.,

- Harrill, B. H., Rutherfordton.  
 \*Hauser, O. H.,  
 Herring, R. A., Cheng Chow,  
 China.  
 Herring, Gordon, Cheng Chow,  
 China.  
 \*Hill, D. E.,  
 \*Honeycutt, W. E.,  
 Howard, Chas. B., Salemburg.  
 Hurley, D. T., Millboro.  
 \*James, R. W.,  
 Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg,  
 S. C.  
 Moore, A. C., South Boston, Va.  
 \*Moore, W. D.,  
 Morris, B. E., Wake Forest.  
 Murry, J. G., Morganton.  
 Nance, G. B., Boardman.  
 Nauney, Grady, Union Mills.  
 Newton, I. T., Jr., Whiteville.  
 \*Nixon, J. R.,  
 Old, Jas. Y., South Mills.  
 Perry, C. C., Wingate.  
 \*Phillips, C. D.,  
 Ponder, E. L., Mars Hill.  
 Potts, E. H., Pineville.  
 Price, J. L., Wake Forest.  
 \*Rhodes, G. B.,  
 \*Royall, C. N.,  
 Stephens, A. P., Boardman.  
 Sasser, L., Wake Forest.  
 Simonds, J. D., Colerain.  
 Smith, R. L., Stanley.  
 Sowers, Wade A., Linwood.  
 Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City.  
 Stroup, H. M., Pineville.  
 Stephens, W. R., Hope Mills.  
 Stephens, R. G., Holly Springs.  
 Todd, N. J., Wake Forest.  
 Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City.  
 West, E. P., Warsaw.  
 \*White, P. E.,  
 Whitley, W. W., Oakboro.  
 Willis, E. G., Davis.  
 Wood, A. B., Gaffney, S. C.  
 Woodard, F. T., Mocksville.  
 Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest.

## MARS HILL COLLEGE.

- Berry, Corum, Granite, Falls.  
 Berry, Russell, Granite Falls.  
 Corpening, Albert, Zebra, Mo.  
 Hill, J. E., Chappell, S. C.  
 Howell, W. M., Mars Hill.  
 Ingle, E. H., Asheville.  
 Jenkins, Shuford, Noland.  
 Lamm, S. L., Spring Hope.  
 Moretz, W. L., Brookside.  
 Morrison, A. W., Maxton.  
 Muckle, Coy, Paris, Ark.  
 Parker, J. B., Monroe.  
 Perry, C. C., Northside.  
 Piper, J. C., Mars Hill.  
 Rogers, Archie, Lillington.  
 Royal, C. N., Salemburg.  
 Smith, J. A., Blythewood, S. C.  
 Styles, J. K., Brock.  
 Tritt, B. B., Belmont.

## BUIE'S CREEK ACADEMY.

- Alderman, J. B., Dunn.  
 Autry, Gerald, Orange.  
 Floyd, S. C., Fairmont.  
 Gravitte, O. C., Mill Creek.  
 Harrell, I. S., Sunbury.  
 Johnson, Alton, Lillington.  
 Lamb, S. N., Tarboro.  
 Moody, J. L., Siler City.  
 Onsley, J. B., Buie's Creek.  
 Page, W. M., Lillington.  
 Page, J. T., Wade.

---

\*No home post office given. May be addressed Wake Forest, N. C.

## OUR DEAD

---

Barnes, K., Proctorville.  
Beeker, S. J., Duke.  
Cade, Baylus, Lenoir.  
Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.  
Duke, G. M., Mapleville.  
Emory, C. M., Southern Pines.  
Grubb, J. A., Salisbury.  
Hale, F. D., Lexington.  
Hawkins, R. N., Shelby.  
Hilliard, S. C., Greensboro.  
Hoyle, J. A., Maiden.  
Kimery, J. T., Albemarle.  
Limrick, L. P.,  
Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.  
Platt, J. T., Ogden.  
Sims, A. M., Raleigh.  
Thompson, K., Kapps Mills.  
Walker, R. P., Wilmington.



1













